AGEISM: NEGATIVE STEREOTYPES OF AGING

UMESH KUMAR SINGH
Associate Professor
Department of Sociology
V.S.S.D. (P.G.) College, Kanpur

One of the much-discussed words in the field of social gerontology is 'ageism'. The suffix '-ism' denotes action or practice, state or condition, principles, doctrines, a usage or characteristic, devotion or adherence, etc. However, as an 'ism' ageism reflects a prejudice in society against older adults. Robert N. Butler, M.D., who was a psychiatrist, came up with the word "ageism" in 1969. He expounded upon his insights into ageism in the well-known journal *The Gerontologist* where he predicted that age bigotry would not soon fade. Butler gave meaning to ageism as a cause of suffering and distress. The *Oxford English Dictionary* incorporated this word/term "ageism" in its 1969 edition.

Cohen (2001) mentions that one of the earliest expressions of the phenomenon which is now termed ageism appeared in Max Lerner's (1957) work, *America as a Civilization*, where Lerner observes that "It is natural for the culture to treat the old like the fag end of what was once good material. ... The most flattering thing you can say to an older American is that he 'doesn't look his age' and 'doesn't act his age'—as if it were the most damning thing in the world to look old."

Tracing the history of ageism, Achenbaum (1915) views that Robert Butler was not the first to recognize an apparently universal, widespread contempt for old people. Negative attitudes toward age and aging have been, and remain, deeply rooted in global history. Men and women who no longer could contribute to communal

survival in Neolithic cultures were cast aside, often left to die. The philosopher Seneca (4 BC−AD 65) said: "Senectus morbidus est" ("Old age is a disease").

Old age was associated with late life with disease and death, thus the generations down the ages have justified the futility of granting the aged access to care (Achenbaum, 1978; Haber, 1983; Cole, 1992). Ageism is ubiquitous—evident in places as far-flung and with differing cultures as Japan (Gerlock, 2005) and east Africa (Ogonda, 2006)—and embedded in Western culture. The Roman poet Juvenal's Satires mock impotent and priapic septuagenarian satyrs alike; other classical authors disparaged mature women's disfigured grace and beauty. Unflattering imagery, like that in Keats' poem, "Ode to a Nightingale," permeates more modern works (de Beauvoir, 1971; Wyatt-Brown and Rossen, 1993).

A large number of researchers have since followed Butler's lead in defining and measuring ageism and many of these have deployed knowledge-building and consciousness-raising to mitigate, if not eradicate, the stigma. Few of the selected scholars and investigators worth mentioning here.

An exhaustive review of research methodologies and cumulative findings concerning perceptions of old people was prepared by Donald McTavish (1971); he found the literature at hand mixed in terms of validity and usefulness.

Ageism became the cornerstone of Erdman Palmore's research during his early years. With Kenneth Manton, Palmore published the first systematic comparison of age-based inequality to racism (the pair reported small but significant gains at the time) and sexism (they claimed that women's inferior status was barely maintained). "Few people recognize the magnitude of age inequality in our society," they reported (Palmore and Manton, 1973).

In 1976, Palmore developed, and subsequently maintained, a twenty-five-point "Facts on Aging" quiz to help the public recognize the extent of their misinformation about older people's qualities—a bias that contributed to age discrimination (Bennett, 2004). In a guest editorial, Palmore (2000) offered usage guidelines for avoiding ageism in gerontological language. Palmore also coedited the Encyclopedia of Ageism (2005), wherein sixty authors reviewed 125 aspects of ageism, ranging from mapping elder abuse to assessing ageism among children.

Emerging generation of scholars contributed to fresh understandings of ageism. Some validated insights by Butler and Palmore, while presenting novel approaches (McGuire, Klein, and Chen, 2008). Becca Levy (2001), for example, demonstrated how implicit ageism generated adverse health effects. Stereotypes previously aimed at African Americans or women were internalized by aging Americans, eliciting self-inflicted prejudice.

Todd Nelson, in a collection of essays on ageism (2002) and a handbook on The Psychology of Prejudice (2006), sought to contextualize the syndrome by documenting the extent to which Americans' derogation of aging clashed with their views concerning youth, mobility, change, and fear of death. Gullette (2010), in her analysis of the Fourth Age, provided a devastating critique of the "culture of decline" and the "systems of decline" (including those fostered by healthcare professionals and pharmaceutical firms) that distort how we view passages through the life course. Other investigators tracked policies undermining ageism, such as changes in employment discrimination legislation, noting limitations in our country's landmark Age Discrimination in Employment Act of 1967, which abolished mandatory retirement (Pampel and Williamson, 1992; Burchett, 2005).

Other international researchers—especially those in the United Kingdom—enriched the literature on ageism. Bill Bytheway (1995) surveyed the settings in which age biases compromised medical care, among other senior services. John Macnicol, who published a historical and contemporary analysis of age discrimination (2006) argued that the British government took steps to encourage—even to force—older workers back into paid employment. Robin Blackburn claimed that poor public responses to older adults' vulnerabilities posed a societal risk (2006).

Johnson and Albans (2013) explored the nature of spirituality in the Fourth Age. They recounted and interpreted stories of people's anxieties over declining capacities and fears of dying. Their treatment of ageism in late, late life recalled efforts by Metchnikoff (1908) and Hall (1922), who linked gerontology and thanatology—a connection rarely pursued by investigators that is dedicated to probing "successful aging."

However, Butler's achievement was to give meaning to ageism as an affliction. Butler sees ageism as a systematic stereotyping of and discrimination against people because they are old, just as racism and sexism accomplish this with skin color and gender. In his view, ageism manifested in a wide range of phenomena, on both individual and institutional levels—stereotypes and myths, outright disdain and dislike, simple subtle avoidance of contact, and discriminatory practices in housing, employment, and services of all kinds (Butler, 1989; 2005).

On the theoretical front, approaches to ageism cover a wide range, from micro, meso, and macro level of explanations. Thus, a number of theories attempt to explain the causes of ageism. Among the more well-known theories, a few prominent ones are briefly mentioned below.

Terror Management Theory provides a prominent explanation for the occurrence of ageism. According to terror management theory, older adults serve as a constant

reminder of one's mortality and vulnerability. In order to manage the anxiety that their presence produces, individuals unconsciously sustain faith in cultural worldviews that offer literal or symbolic immortality. By adhering to these cultural worldviews, individuals attempt to increase their self-esteem which in turn provides for the person a buffer against death-related anxiety. These efforts, allow the person to maintain relative equanimity despite awareness of one's vulnerability and mortality (Greenberg et al. 1986, 1997).

Social Identity Theory proposes that individuals do not act just on the basis of their personal characteristics or interpersonal relationships, but as members of their reference groups. Group memberships are the basis for the individual identity of group members and, moreover, determine an individual's relationships with members of other groups (Tajfel and Turner 1979). Social identity theory posits that people want to have a positive self-identity. They achieve this goal by demonstrating biases which create positive distinctions between their group (in-group) and other groups (out-groups), and by elevating their in-group status above that of other groups (Kite et al. 2002; Tajfel and Turner 1979). Because age can be one criterion for group identification, the theory can be used to explain ageism.

The Stereotype Content Model suggests that groups of people are commonly classified by varying levels of warmth and competence. Older adults, for example, are commonly perceived as being warm but incompetent. These perceptions lead to feelings of pity and sympathy and less so to feelings of envy (Cuddy and Fiske 2002; Fiske et al. 2002).

Theoretical approaches from the perspective of human development emphasise changes over time. According to this group of theories, ageism has origins in childhood and its focus and outcomes may change over the life course. A social development perspective suggests that ageism develops throughout the life course. Perceptual, affective, and sociocultural mechanisms are responsible for the development of ageism. Age-based categories are thought to be universal. For instance, children might perceive older adults negatively with regard to dimensions of activity and potency and positively with regard to social goodness. Negative attitudes towards ageing might also be universal, but seem to vary with children's age, social class, and older adults' gender (Montepare and Zebrowitz 2002).

Stereotype Embodiment Theory proposes that lifetime exposure to negative stereotypes of older adults leads to the internalization of ageism. Over the course of their lives, older adults have internalised negative attitudes towards their own age group, often implicitly. In support of these claims, longitudinal studies have shown that negative age stereotypes and self-perceptions of ageing among older

adults have an adverse influence on health, longevity, and cognitive performance (e.g., Levy et al. 2002a, b, 2012; Wurm and Benyamini 2014; Wurm et al. 2007).

Aging is a highly individualized and complex process; yet it continues to be stereotyped. Be it the elderly or any other group in the society, stereotypes about a particular group play a powerful role in shaping how we think about and interact with individuals, as well as how individuals within the stereotyped group see themselves (Horton, Baker, & Deakin, 2007).

Allport (1958) views stereotypes as unchallenged myths or overstated beliefs associated with a category which are widespread and entrenched in verbal, written, and visual contexts within society. Stereotypes of aging include assumptions and generalizations about how people at or over a certain age should behave, and what they are likely to experience, without regard for individual differences or unique circumstances (Ory, Hoffman, Hawkins, Sanner, & Mockenhaupt, 2003).

Contemporary culture portrays stereotypes of aging as primarily negative, that depicts later life as a time of poor physical and mental functioning, ill health, loneliness, and dependency (Horton, Baker, and Deakin, 2007; Ory, et al., 2003). On the other side, stereotypes of ageing can also be positive, like "healthy, wealthy, and wise", or neutral and they are continually changing over time and across contexts (Ory, et al., 2003; Kornadt and Rothermund, 2011).

Thus, the views of old age, and the perceptions older adults hold of themselves, are complex, multidimensional, and dynamic (Kornadt and Rothermund, 2011). In other words, stereotypes of aging are social constructs that are culturally and historically situated, as well as individually interpreted (Dionigi, 2015).

Palmore (1990) has discussed some of the basic characteristics of stereotyping which forms the basis of ageism. In his view the manifestation of ageism appears in many ways which may be explicit or implicit. Examples may be: older adults falter for a moment because they are unsure of themselves and are immediately charged with being 'infirm'; they are constantly "protected" and their thoughts interpreted; they forget someone's name and are charged with senility and patronized; they are expected to 'accept' the 'facts of aging'; they miss a word or fail to hear a sentence and they are charged with 'getting old' not with a hearing difficulty; they are called 'cranky' when they are expressing a legitimate distaste for life as so many young people do; and they are charged with being 'like a child' even after society has ensured that they are as dependent, helpless, and powerless as children.

Like any form of bias, ageism has led many of us to make false assumptions about older adults. Ageist stereotypes about older adults are unfortunately pervasive in

our culture. In films, on television and even in the jokes we hear, misconceptions about aging and seniors are ever present (Anderson, 2014).

Researchers Donlon, Ashman, and Levy (2005) note that in a great number of television shows, stereotypes about elderly people persist. Whether they are being painted as cantankerous and stubborn or poked fun at because of their maladies or infirmities, elderly people seem to be fair game in situation comedies.

The stereotypes are not limited to situation comedies either. A number of television shows seem to rely on the premise that stereotyping of elderly people is acceptable and legitimate. This is especially true of daytime shows, when a high proportion of viewers are likely to be elderly, retired people. As a result, people who watch a great deal of television may find themselves believing the stereotypes presented. This is true even when an audience is seeing a stereotype about themselves. Elderly people who watch a significant amount of television may find themselves believing the negative portrayals of aging.

Anderson (2014) talks about some of the top myths and stereotypes of aging which include: aging dulls wits, aging erases your libido, aging is depressing, aging leads to loneliness, aging makes you less creative, aging makes you more religious, and aging makes you unable to adapt to new situations. Clearly, all these myths can be dispelled at scientific and logical level.

Ageism has its consequences as well which are similar to those associated with all attempts to discriminate against other groups: persons subjected to prejudice and discrimination tend to adopt the dominant group's negative image and to behave in ways that conform to that negative image (Palmore, 1990). The dominant group's negative image typically includes a set of behavioral expectations or prescriptions which define what a person is to do and not to do. For example, the elderly are expected to be asexual, intellectually rigid, unproductive, forgetful, and happy, enjoy their retirement, and also be invisible, passive, an uncomplaining. They have different attitudes, interests and personality traits. This is the way by which younger generation would like to keep them away from them. The treatment of elderly not as real people but as 'different', as 'other being' may be termed as psychological-distancing.

It is important to note that the negative elderly stereotyping begins to affect an elderly person's self-perception years before he or she is elderly. Many people, during the formative years of their lives, will resist stereotypes about themselves because they do not reflect their own experiences. As a result, they have a defense mechanism which helps them to deny the stereotypes as false. On the other hand, most people are presented with elderly stereotyping when they are still young and the stereotypes do not apply to them. Because of this, they may not have a defense

mechanism against the stereotypes. They may end up internalizing them without even realizing it.

Prescriptions and expectations of these stereotypes can evoke four common responses of elders; they may be acceptance, denial, avoidance, or reform (Palmore, 1990). All of these responses can have harmful effects on the individuals. For example, an elderly person who accepts the negative image may "act old" even though this may be out of keeping with their personality or previous habits. This may mean that they stop or reduce social activities, do not seek appropriate medical treatment, or accept poverty. In essence, this internalization of a negative image can result in the elderly person becoming prejudiced against him/herself, resulting in loss of self-esteem, self-hatred, shame, depression, and/or suicide in extreme cases. Denial of one's status as an elderly person can also have negative consequences. One example, lying about one's age may not seem significant, but it can further erode morale. Avoidance of ageist attitudes may also take many forms. Examples include moving into age-segregated housing, self-imposed isolation, alcoholism, drug addiction, or suicide. The reform response, Palmore's last response pattern, is the antithesis of the avoidance response in that the person recognizes the discrimination and attempts to eliminate it. This attempt may be an individual one or a collective one through membership in an advocacy group such as powerful associations of senior citizens are coming up all over the world.

Perpetuation of ageism is done at institution level as well. Businesses frequently reinforce ageist stereotypes by not hiring or promoting older workers even when they are physically and mentally fit. Another example, is the use of state welfare funds which are often targeted at children and adolescents, and women (who are of productive age), while excluding equivalent services for older adults such as adult protective services (such as pension and other services) and geriatric physical and mental health services.

In addition, human service professionals also perpetuate ageism. This is done more covertly by denying or limiting services, by not including aging issues in their schedule of activities. The same criticism can be made about training of professional social workers who receive little information about the aging process although many of their clients will be the older people.

Sharma (2007) writes on ageism and elder abuse. He says that the negative attitude (ageism) of younger generation towards older adults is due to the tendency for the elderly to arouse thoughts of dependence, poverty, sickness, frail body and finally death. This threatening aspect of the elderly instigates them to keep away elders physically and psychologically so that these ideas may not arise in them. This

tendency is expressed in the form of "old people", and referring them with derogatory terms. The evaluation of older adults on the basis of age or giving judgments on the basis of age means you are not considering them as a member of your own group. The intentional mistreatment or harm of another person is elder abuse. Abuser can be any one that an older person comes in contact with. For example, he may be caregiver, a neighbour, or any other member who has negative attitude towards elderly persons. Abuse can be verbal, psychological, emotional and physical. Mostly elderly are abused by family members and relatives. Due to the fear of victimization, elderly people isolate themselves, and thereby become a prisoner in their own home.

A comprehensive analysis to date of research on the effect of negative stereotypes on older people's abilities has concluded that these stereotypes create a significant problem for that demographic. A research team (Lamont, Swift, & Abrams, 2015) at the University's School of Psychology carried out a review and meta-analysis of Aged-Based Stereotype Threat (ABST). They statistically analysed international evidence from 37 research studies, both published and unpublished. They concluded that older adults' memory and cognitive performance is negatively affected in situations that signal or remind them of negative age stereotypes. These effects affect both men and women.

Levy's (2003) study on negative age stereotyping shows that elderly persons' negative beliefs about the aged have serious impact. These beliefs directly affect performance on memory tests and other objective measures of well-being. This includes the ability to walk, cardiovascular health, and the will to live.

In the Indian context, within the frame work of ageism, health and employment and social policies in India have not been analyzed as has been done in west. The primary reason for this is cultural. In Indian culture birth is not purely a biological birth. From birth child is indebted with duties (*rina*) like service of elders of family and society, duties towards God and duties towards wiser persons. In this sense birth is not merely a biological birth it is a social birth also. Thus, the service of parents (or elderly persons in family) is one of the important duty in Indian culture. Ancient scriptures say that one who always serves and respects elderly is blessed with long life, wisdom, fame and power. It makes state's role bare minimal. However, due to urbanization and globalization, the situation is changing gradually both in urban and rural settings. Though the Government has started pension schemes for poor elderly persons, concessions in railways and air-fairs, old age homes and day care centres, these are insufficient looking to the huge and diverse population of older adults and their needs. Therefore, it is very much required that studies should be conducted to analyze the Government policies with ageist outlook.

Very few research studies have been conducted in India to study this phenomenon ageism. Sharma and Bhandari (1970) in their study found out that college students showed predominantly negative attitude and beliefs about ageing and aged. The highest degree of negative attitude was shown in the area of conservatism-old people are more inactive type, having no hope from the future and having other worldly attitude. Subjects having older people in the family showed more negative attitudes towards older people. Furthermore, Sharma (2002) tried to find out the degree of ageism in college going students of both the sexes. A questionnaire containing a set of 6 problems: not having enough money to live comfortably, not having work to keep oneself busy, poor health, loneliness, lack of living space and fear of criminal attack on oneself was given to these subjects. The subjects were asked how they rate themselves and older persons on the same problems. It was found that male and female subjects differ in their stereotype towards ageing (or degree of ageism). It was also noticed that respondents having older member (grandfather or grandmother or both) in their family have negative image of older persons in comparison to the respondents not having older family members. Probably the younger people think that caring of older persons snatches their leisure time. Anantharaman (1984) found that negativity was greater among older people with respect to variables such as financial situation, the future and insecurity. In comparison to urban younger generation rural younger generation of Punjab revealed more positive attitude towards old age. Old people in the urban area expressed a greater sense of isolation and separation than in the rural area. Deb (1988) explained these differences on the basis of employment trends, economic factors, and family development. Ramamurty and Reddy (1986) found increasingly favourable attitudes for old people. According to them, increase in emotional and social maturity may have mellowed negative attitudes toward the elderly population. The mixed kind findings of Indian researches related to ageism may be due to the coexistence of both individualistic and collective cultures in urban and rural settings.

An empirical study conducted by Jamuna and Ramamurti's (2007) investigated the contemporary prevalence of ageism in the perceptions of young adults (20-40), the middle aged (40-60) and the old (60-80). The sample consisted of 120 rural and urban men and women in each of the three age groups. The tool consisted of a checklist of attitude towards ageism adapted from an inventory of attitudes towards the aged. Results indicate a high prevalence of ageism among the young compared to the middle aged and the old, though all age groups held negative attitudes towards ageing. The characteristics endorsed by all the three groups were; weakness, baldness and grey hair, slow in work, a burden to family, being of no use to others, spiritual and godly, not fit for modern life.

In the light of aforementioned studies and discussion, it is clear that stereotypes are dehumanizing and promote one-dimensional thinking about others. Older persons are not seen as human beings but as objects who, therefore, they can be more easily denied opportunities and rights. For example, they are frequently misdiagnosed or denied medical treatment because they are seen as "old" and, therefore, incurable. Older persons are also frequently denied employment or promotion opportunities because they are "old" and less productive. Such discrimination is also evident on the social policy level where the older persons are blamed for having medical problems and consuming public resources rather than seeing them as having human needs requiring appropriate social responses. Seeing people as objects also increases the likelihood that they may be subjected to abuse and other cruel treatment. Thus, ageism devalues this segment of the population, a vital human resource.

Dionigi (2015) in his review article notes that "… any stereotype of aging (including those that equate aging with frailty and decline, or later life with health and affluence) has the potential to reinforce ageism i.e., social oppression based on age (Blytheway, 1995; Butler, 1969) because they position ill health in old age as undesirable (Dionigi, Horton, & Bellamy, 2011; Jolanki, 2004) and they do not acknowledge the vast diversity among older adults (Ory, et al., 2003)".

Now the final question remains, how should these negative stereotypes on aging be dealt? For this the first step in this process is identifying personal attitudes which are ageist in nature. This can be difficult since most people will deny that they are prejudiced. However, until a person is aware of this or her own attitudes, little progress can be made.

On societal level, the approach should be to modify ageist attitudes of the person who is in personal contact with older adults. This is often an effective way to prevent or reduce the development of ageism, especially among young children. Many innovative intergenerational programs have been created which not only benefit children in this way, but also benefit the older adults. During these programs, positive aspects of aging can be emphasized so that the children will have a balanced picture of the older adults, and of themselves as they grow older.

At the educational level, the educational institution should have curriculum that addresses the issues related with older adults with emphasis on ageism. Even, short-term courses and workshops can be helpful in this process. Because it is highly important to sensitize the younger generation who have significant power in shaping public perception and opinion.

Moreover, the personnel working with business enterprises, service sector, banking, hospice, etc. and more particularly those who provide services to the

older persons should be sensitized regarding the myths and negative stereotypes of aging.

Finally, in accordance with Cohen (2001), ageism, like racism, sexism, and homophobia, is complex in its generation and in its perception. It deserves more and better attention than it has received. Also, it is important to understand that there is extensive heterogeneity among the older adults. They are not the single entity; they are very diverse. Older adults are often members of multiple stereotyped groups, such as being older, female, and from an ethnic minority or being older, male, and disabled, or being older and from a sexual minority group. Given this diversity, further research is needed to explore the effects of stereotypes on the older adults who belong to more than one stereotyped group. For example, from a psychosocial perspective research could determine if there is a cumulative effect of stereotyping that leads to greater vulnerability or a developed immunity in place that leads to resilience in later life. From a sociological perspective research could examine how intersections of racism, sexism, heterosexism, cultural diversity, and ageism affect the lives of a diverse range of older individuals.

References:

Achenbaum, W. A. (1978). *Old Age in the new land*. Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Press.

Achenbaum, W. A. (2015). A history of ageism since 1969. *Generations*, 39, 10-16.

Allport, G.W. (1958). *The nature of prejudice*. New York: Addison-Wesley.

Anantharaman, R. N. (1984). Perception of stereotypes toward old age by two generations. *Journal of Psychological Researches*, 28(3),170-173.

Anderson, J. (2014). *Myths and stereotypes of aging*. Retrieved from https://www.aplaceformom.com/blog/14-18-4-aging-myths-dispelled/

Bennett, R. (2004). *Professor Palmore's Amazing Facts on Aging Quiz*. (http://www.timegoesby.net/weblog/2004/09/dr_erdmans_amaz.html).

Blackburn, R. (2006). *Age shock: How finance is failing us*. London, UK: Verso.

Blytheway, B. (1995). *Ageism*. Buckingham: Open University Press.

Burchett, B. M. (2005). Employment discrimination. In E. B. Palmore et al., eds., *Encyclopedia of Ageism*. Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press.

Butler, R. N. (1989). Dispelling ageism: the cross-cutting intervention." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 503: 138−47.

Butler, R. N. (2005). Ageism. *Generations* 29 (3): 84–6.

Butler, R.N. (1969). Age-ism: another form of bigotry. *The Gerontologist*, vol. 9, no. 4, part 1, pp. 243–246.

Bytheway, B. (1995). *Ageism*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Cohen, E. S. (2001). The complex nature of ageism: What is it? Who does it? Who perceives it? *The Gerontologist*, Vol. 41, No. 5, 576–577.

Cole, T. R. (1992). *The journey of life*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Cuddy, A. J., & Fiske, S. T. (2002). Doddering but dear: Process, content, and function in stereotyping of older persons. In T. Nelson (Ed.), *Ageism: Stereotyping and prejudice against older persons* (pp. 3–26). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Dionigi, R.A. (2015). Stereotypes of aging: their effects on the health of older adults. *Journal of Geriatrics*, Volume 2015.

Dionigi, R.A., Horton, S., & Bellamy, J. (2011). Meanings of aging among older Canadian women of varying physical activity levels. *Leisure Sciences*, vol. 33, no. 5, pp. 402–419.

Donlon, M.M., Ashman, O., & Levy, B.R. (2005). Re-vision of older television characters: A stereotype-awareness intervention. *Journal of Social Issues*, 61(2): 307-319.

Fiske, S. T., Cuddy, A. J., Glick, P., & Xu, J. (2002). A model of (often mixed) stereotype content: Competence and warmth respectively follow from perceived status and competition. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 82(6), 878–902.

Gerlock, E. (2006). Discrimination of older people in Asia. Paper presented at the *International Federation on Aging Conference*, May 30−June 2, Copenhagen.

Greenberg, J., Pyszczynski, T., & Solomon, S. (1986). The causes and consequences of a need for self-esteem: A terror management theory. In R. Baumeister (Ed.), *Public self and private self* (pp. 189–212). New York: Springer.

Gullette, M. M. (2010). *Agewise: Fighting the new ageism in America.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Haber, C. (1983). *Beyond sixty-five: The dilemma of old age in America's past.* Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Hall, G. S. (1922). *Senescence: The last half of life*. New York: D. Appelton & Co.

Horton, S., Baker, J., & Deakin, J.M. (2007). Stereotypes of aging: their effects on the health of seniors in North American society. *Educational Gerontology*, vol. 33, no. 12, pp. 1021–1035.

Jamuna, D. & Ramamurti, P.V. (2007). Perceptions of ageism across the generations. *Indian Journal of Gerontology*, Vol. 21, No. 2. pp 198-205.

Johnson, M. L., and Albans, K. (2013). *God, me and being very old: Stories and spirituality in later life*. London: SCM Press.

Jolanki, O. (2004). Moral argumentation in talk about health and old age. *Health*, vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 483–503.

Kite, M. E., Wagner, L. S., & Nelson, T. (2002). Attitudes toward older adults. In T. Nelson (Ed.), *Ageism: Stereotyping and prejudice against older persons* (pp. 129–161). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Kornadt, A.E. & Rothermund, K. (2011). Contexts of aging: assessing evaluative age stereotypes in different life domains. *Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, vol. 66, no. 5, pp. 547–556.

Lamont, R.A., Swift, H.J., & Abrams, D. (2015). A review and meta-analysis of age-based stereotype threat: negative stereotypes, not facts, do the damage. *Psychology and Aging*; DOI: 10.1037/a0038586.

Lerner, M. (1957). *America as a civilization: Life and thought in the United States today*. New York: Simon and Schuster.

Levy, B. (2001). Eradication of ageism requires addressing the enemy within. *The Gerontologist*, 41(5): 578–79.

Levy, B. R., Slade, M. D., & Kasl, S. V. (2002a). Longitudinal benefit of positive self-perceptions of aging on functional health. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 57(5), 409–417.

Levy, B. R., Slade, M. D., Kunkel, S. R., & Kasl, S. V. (2002b). Longevity increased by positive self-perceptions of aging. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 83(2), 261–270.

Levy, B. R., Zonderman, A. B., Slade, M. D., & Ferrucci, L. (2012). Memory shaped by age stereotypes over time. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 67(4), 432–436.

Levy, B.R. (2003). Mind matters: cognitive and physical effects of aging self-stereotypes. *Journals of Gerontology*, Series B, 58(4): 203-211.

Macnicol, J. (2006). *Age discrimination*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

McGuire, S. L., Klein, D. A., and Chen, S. L. (2008). Ageism revisited. *Nursing and Health Sciences*, 10 (1): 11–16.

McTavish, D. G. (1971). Perceptions of old people: A review of research methodologies and findings. *The Gerontologist*, 11 (Supp.): 90–108.

Metchnikoff, E. (1908). The prolongation of life: optimistic studies. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Montepare, J. M., & Zebrowitz, L. A. (2002). A social-developmental view of ageism. In T. Nelson (Ed.), *Ageism: Stereotyping and prejudice against older persons* (pp. 77–125). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Nelson, T. (2006). *The psychology of prejudice.* Boston: Pearson.

Nelson, T. D. (ed.) (2002). *Ageism: Stereotyping and prejudice against older persons*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Ogonda, J. (2006). Age discrimination in Africa. Paper presented at the *International Federation on Aging Conference*, May 30−June 2, Copenhagen.

Ory, M., Hoffman, M.K., Hawkins, M., Sanner, B., & Mockenhaupt, R. (2003). Challenging aging stereotypes: strategies for creating a more active society. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, vol. 25, supplement 2, no. 3, pp. 164–171.

Palmore, E. B. (1990). *Ageism: Negative and positive*. New York: Springer.

Palmore, E. B. (2000). Guest editorial: Ageism in gerontological language. *The Gerontologist*, 40(6): 645.

Palmore, E. B., and Manton, K. (1973). Ageism compared to racism and sexism. *Journal of Gerontology*, 28(3): 363−9.

Palmore, E. B., Branch, L., and Harris, D. K. (eds.) (2005). *Encyclopedia of ageism*. Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press.

Pampel, F. C., and Williamson, J. B. (1992). *Age, class, politics, and the welfare state*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Ramamurty, P.V. & Reddy, K.L. (1986). A study of attitudes of different generations toward ageing. *Psychological Studies*, 3(2), 127-129

Sharma, K.L. & Bhandari, P. (1970). A study of student's stereotypes towards ageing. *Indian Journal of Gerontology*, 2. (1&2), 20-27.

Sharma, K.L. (2002) Images of Ageing. *Indian Journal of Gerontology*, 16, (3&4), 286-297.

Sharma, K.L. (2007). Editorial. *Indian Journal of Gerontology*, Vol. 21, No. 2, pp. i-xi.

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1979). An integrative theory of intergroup conflict. In W. G. Austin & S. Worchel (Eds.), *The social psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 33–47). Monterey, CA: Brooks Cole.

Wurm, S., & Benyamini, Y. (2014). Optimism buffers the detrimental effect of negative self-perceptions of ageing on physical and mental health. *Psychology & Health*, 29(7), 832–848.

Wurm, S., Tesch-Römer, C., & Tomasik, M. J. (2007). Longitudinal findings on aging-related cognitions, control beliefs, and health in later life. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 62(3), p.156–164.

Wyatt-Brown, A. M., and Rossen, J. (eds.) (1993). *Aging and gender in literature: Studies in creativity*. Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia.

THE CORE ASPECT OF GANDHIAN PHILOSOPHY

Monoranjan Das
Associate Professor & Head
Department of Philosophy
Bir Bikram Memorial College
Tripura (West) State-Tripura India

Father of the nation, Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi is one of greatest idealist philosophers who campaigned of greatness of the *Sarvodaya* philosophy to welfare the human society. *Sarvodaya*, today, has spread its multi- dimensional wings in the process of the development of the society. It is a collective force of mammoth potentialities and powers. It has been regarded as a dynamic approach, which can create achievable of the advent of a radically transformed humanity. Gandhian *Sarvodaya* as an ideal seeks a new classless, casteless, and stateless society on the foundation of the spiritual and moral values of India. In character, its philosophy is integral and synthetic. In it, Mahatma Gandhi was influenced by the ideal of *Vedanta*, Buddhism, Christianity, Mohammad, Ruskin, Tolstoy, and Thoreau. He also tried to incorporate his ideas at more constructive critical and analytical levels. Moreover, Gandhiji's *Sarvodaya* also includes some of its ideas from the socialist philosophy. Thus, *Sarvodaya* shows a synthesis of Gandhi's ideas and socialist philosophy, a synthesis of theoretical abstractions and political and economic generalizations. The basic concept is the primary and ultimate spirit in Gandhian *Sarvodaya* thought. The chief goal of this philosophy is the realization of God. His socio-political, economical, and moral agenda were oriented towards progressive enlargement of the human consciousness through the divine and ethical means of service of the needy, oppressed, depressed, *Dalits* or *Harijan.* Social service is a means to attainment of God, since God lives in everyone. In this tie, Gandhiji has given identical importance on *Svadeshi, svarājya* like *Sarvodaya.* All three components are correlated to the attainment of God. Because, *Svarājya* comes

from *Svadeshi,* and *Sarvodaya* comes from *Svarājya.* The ideal of *Sarvodaya* is *Rāmarājya.* By *Ramarajya,* Gandhiji does not mean the land of any specific person. His theory of *Ramarajya* amounts to a synthesis of the Augustinian connection of the kingdom of God on earth with the democratic ideal of the sovereignty of the people. These people should not be separated based on castes, classes, races, languages, and customs. The ideal of these people is self-disciplined, truthful, and non-violent. So *Sarvodaya* means the all round development of every individual. Its endeavour is to establish a society in which every individual based on class, caste, religion, and language is to get an equal opportunity. In divine being, Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi had faith. In this philosophy, so, overwhelming belief in the supremacy of the spirit provided the first philosophical foundation of the movement of *Sarvodaya. Sarvodaya* is a movement in which the focus is to change the mindset of the people for getting a society where everyone is fundamentally one constituent of the equal omnipotent father. As a true socialist, Joyprakash Narayan feels that man must go beyond the material to find the incentive in goodness. He, further, feels that the commission of social reconstruction cannot succeed under the inspiration of materialistic philosophy.

Gandhian *Sarvodaya* lays emphasis on moral values, which are of an abiding nature. One of the most distressing phenomenons of modern time i.e. success has come to be estimated in term of efficiency. This is denial of the significance of the human spirit. Service is being given up for personal aggrandisement. Therefore, Humanity is going through moral collapse. There is mad rush for power and wealth. People ran after superficial glamour. In short, the main difficulty of our times is the mad quest for power. *Sarvodaya* lays stress on   self-abnegation. It tries to remove jealousy, competitions, mutuality, and altruism. It also appeals to our minds and hearts in terms of values and goals, which are innate. Instead of skill and self-assertion, it lays emphasis upon the truthfulness, goodness, and righteousness in character. It seeks to incorporate the moral and spiritual values in socio-political and economical life. *Sarvodaya* stands for the supremacy and absoluteness of moral values. Joyprakash Narayan said that *Sarvodaya* represents the highest kind of socialist values. It talks about a balanced or whole view of life. It actually opposes the capitalism and strives for decentralization of the productive forces.[1]

Gandhian *Sarvodaya* pleads for self-sufficient village communities. It claims to introduce a society of producers '*Bhoodan*', '*Sampattidan*' and '*Gramadan*' are some of the basic method of *Sarvodaya.* '*Bhoodan*' and '*Gramadan*' are technique of agrarian revolution based on moral force and *Sampattidan* is a technique of

---

[1] Narayan ,J.P., From Socialism To Sarvodaya, P.78

transforming capitalism into a *Sarvodaya* society. The two movements of '*Bhoodan'* and '*Gramadan'* see in mind's eye village ownership of land as well as individual cultivation by the villagers. Among the villagers, they will promote a sense of community strength, cohesiveness, and initiative. The village will be self-sufficient and self-reliant. Thus, Gandhian *Sarvodaya* pleads for what may be termed villagization. To the philosophy of village reconstruction, it has added the gospel of the ownership of all lands (*zamins*) of village in the village community and the creation of decentralized village commonwealth. Hence, the *Sarvodaya* is the synthesis between the previous and the fresh. However, it pleads for villagization, it does not, though, seek to establish the old patriarchal villagious system where there were caste distinctions, and which depended mainly on agriculture *Sarvodaya* is not opposed to industries of course, it believes in petite amount industries. Gandhiji believes that *Sarvodaya* has much in common with socialism. Like socialist, it lays stress upon equality of economic opportunities, equitable and just distribution of resources of society. It believes in social justice and collective ownership. Like socialism, it holds that it is not sufficient to increase production but it is also necessary to ensure an equitable distribution. But, *Sarvodaya* and socialism differs as follow. Unlike socialism, its approach is predominantly moral and spiritual. The economic reassures have to be so used as to serve the needs of the human spirit. *Sarvodaya* is a theory of ethical justice. It would like to use the external goods for satisfaction of the human spirit. It would regard them as means and not as an end in themselves. *A Sarvodaya* belief is not negativistic in its approach. It does not negate the importance of material goods; however, it refuses to regard them as the dominant goal of all human endeavours. However, it refuses to regard them as the dominant goal of all human endeavours. Whereas the main technique of socialism is nationalization, that of *Sarvodaya* is ruralisation. Socialism believes in nationalizing the means of production for increasing production. In other words, socialism believes in the power of the state and seeks to create it sovereign. On the other hand, it is a belief that in the concept '*Sarvodaya'* we have the goal of stateless society. Gandhian philosopher Vinoba Bhabe says, "Gradually we will reach a stage when all authority in every form will have become unnecessary, and will, therefore, fade away giving rise to a perfectly free society." The radical type of socialism-communism believes in aggression as an appropriate process of destroying the existence of capitalistic institute. But, Gandhian *Sarvodaya* has no place for violence in its philosophy and process. It is extremely critical on the methods of violence. It believes in the nobility and purity of means and holds that only non-violence can be the foundation of the society free from exploitation and injustice. Sarvodaya is a philosophy based on moral approach to the problems of mankind. It independently believes in the regeneration of human heart and mind. That is the main idea behind Vinoba's movements of

Gramadan and *Sampattidan*. It seeks to perfect the mechanism of representative democracy by ultimate moral idealism. Its approach is not institutional. It is valuational. It regards moral idealism as necessary for political and economic reconstruction. According to Sarvodaya, the existing institutions, political or otherwise, should be perfected by in comporting into them the spirit of ethical idealism. *Sarvodaya's* great contribution lays the assertions of a moral approach to the problems of man.

State machine is hopelessness and soul-less for Gandhian Sarvodaya. Therefore, its aim is to abolish all centres of power. Joyprakash Narayan said that it is not possible to achieve any success through developing the power of state. The state is not the reflection of the divine being but is a soul-less machine to be effectuated by those who have the cunning and capacity to control the governmental structure. Tracing the evolution of state, Vinoba Bhabe wrote, "In the early state is unrestrained violence that held the faith. Gradually, man learns to curb and limit his violence and the institution called the state came into existence. The formation of a state did limit violence up to a degree but gradually the state grew stronger, become more and more powerful till it become all powerful state with the power of destroying the whole with its military might base on nuclear weapons." Since state operates by methods of coercion and violence, therefore, Gandhi stood for a stateless society. Vinoba also supported Gandhi's this view. According to Vinoba, *Sarvodaya* aims to replace the politics of power by co-operation. There are ten criteria of an ideal government in *Sarvodaya* system. These are – international fraternity, co-operation of all the inhabitants of the country, identity of good of the minority and majority, universal and equal development of all, the widest dispersion of political sovereignty, and the least amount of government, cheap and speedy justice, the least expenditure, and the lowest degree of external protection, the universal flow of knowledge. Gandhian Sorvadaya accepts the universalization of self-government in which the people should actively participate in co-operative action. In place of centralization of power, Sarvodaya pleads for decentralization both at economic and political levels. To bring about decentralization what are essential the people should be trained and disciplined into management and control of own affairs. This repairs a base of selfish workers who will be to brethren of the people and not ruler. According to Gandhian *Sarvodaya*, instead of bestirring centralization, nationalization and state socialism in the name of welfare state, the primary need is to discipline and train the people in the art of managing efficiently their socio-political and economical problems.

According to *Sarvodaya* concept, the present panchayat system is not a solution, as the problem of decentralization cannot be solved by merely conferring minor judicial and executive function and powers on the panchayat. Joyprakesh

Narayan says, "The present panchayats are not democratic. They are not working on a democratic basis. You might give them vote, and you might give them same powers and you may hold elections but in the village, itself neither in the economic nor in the social nor in the political sphere is democracy at work." According to Sarvodaya, if the village exercised all political authority, the ideal of *gramrajya* can be realized. This principle of self-government should operate also at the district and state levels. In other words, Sarvodaya wants to elevate the people and not the Central Parliament or the Cabinet to become the focus of political attention. In other words, the custom of man (*Lokatini*) should replace politics ('*Rajaniti'*) whereas '*Rajaniti'* lays emphasis on government power, control, and rights. On the other hand, *Lokaniti* lays emphasis on self-restraint, freedom, discipline, and duties. "*Swaraj* has come. But do people feel the warmth of it? The very term '*Swaraj'* on self-government implies decentralization of authority. The principle, therefore, has to be applied to very practical limit, to all fields, social, economic, and political. It is through, '*Gramadan'* alone that the Delhi raj of today could be transformed into a '*Gramrajya*' and '*Ramarajya*'. Every village would then become a state in miniature with all the departments efficiently functioning in the village itself. " Gandhian Sarvodaya pleads for the substitution of ruling ('*Shasan'*) by discipline ('*anushanan'*). It seeks not merely change in the opinion of the people, but a change in their hearts. The ideal state can be created only on the principle of service, self–reliance, non-violence, and equality. Sarvodaya stresses the cultivation of real the power of the people ('*janshakti'*). As an ultimate ideal, therefore, Sarvodaya is satisfied not with merely limiting or regulating the state machine but with the total elimination of the state.

Sarvodaya idea is not satisfied with the working of the present system of reprehensive democracy, which amounts in actual practice to the dictatorship of the Cabinet and Party oligarchy. Joyprakesh Narayan said, "The device of democratic elections cannot equal five hundred representatives with eight cores of the people. To the extent eighteen cores look after their affairs directly, to that extent the powers of and function of the state are restricted and real democracy is practised." Hence, Joyprakash Narayan pleads for party-less democracy. The political philosophy of Sarvodaya is a powerful intellectual attempt to build a plan of political and social reconstruction based on ethical idealism. Its synthesis of party-less democracy and village self-government is a notable contribution to Indian political thought. Sarvodaya wants to establish a non-violent economic order under which an appeal is made to every property owner (*zamindar)* to share equally beings. Sarvodaya considers the human elements as the basis of mechanisation. Because it is ultimately the human being who works all the machines. Hence, man constitutes the economic wealth of nation. The real implication of equal distribution to each man in society shall have where without to

supply all his natural wants as well as every man must be given an opportunity to contribute his might to economic production. As far as possible, the range of inequality in income must be reduced. According to the quantum of work put in wages should be paid. Equality wishes for their land should be redistributed equality and industries to be decentralized as small-scale industries form an essential part of heritage of India. They provide employment to more people. According to Sarvodaya, machinery must not be allowed to displace necessary human labour, small industries employ minimum machinery and gives scope for human labour, and they increase equality and self-sufficiency.

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi did not wise the supremacy of either capital or labour as they are dependent on one another. The moneyed man (*zamindar)* is thus a trustee of the capital of the community, he has acquired through the co-operation of the other members of the society. The *zamindar* is merely a tool of the system, must treat his tenets humanity, and must work for their welfare. According to Sarvodaya ideal, all land belongs to the village society to which the *zamindars* are trustees and the production of the land must hence be distributed equally among all people in the village. Thus, *Sarvodaya* in a way advocates   co-operative farming. Gandhian *Sarvodaya* aims at establishing a social order based on individual freedom. In Gandhian Sarvodaya society, there is no room for the notion of untouchability. *Sarvodaya* believes in regarded castes as man's experiment in social adjustment in the Indian context. *Sarvodaya* believes in the promotion of entertaining and intermarriage between different castes. According to Gandhi, *Varna* does not mean that somebody is born high and some low, it does not give superiority to anybody simply by birth. It is not heredity. Therefore, "*Varna* is not caste, it is class." In addition, division of work does not depend on the birth of a person in high or low community, "but on the capacities, skill, and power inherent in an individual" [2] Therefore, the interpretation on caste system of Gandhi rejects to the four-fold caste division of *Vedic* era. According to Gandhi, "*Varnavyavastha* means there should be equal wages for all works and absence of competition, there are essential for a non-violent social order of *Sarvodaya*."[3] Gandhian concept of the relations between the society and individual is based on the ancient *Varna* system. Clearing up the law of *Varna* in Indian Hindu culture in India Gandhi said, "The law of *Varna* means that everyone shall follow as a matter of *dharma* duty, the hereditary calling of his fore-fathers is so far us it is not inconsistent with fundamental ethics. He will earn his livelihood by following that great and welfare

[2] Lal, B.K.,(2012) Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Motilal Banarasidass Publishers Private Limited, Delhi..
   P.140
[3] Sinha,S.N., .,(1990) Gandhian Philosophy of Sorvadaya,P.112

of the people. In *Vedic* period, it was said that *Brahmins* were only from pure descent, but instances shows there were *Brahmins* of impure decent too, *kvasha*, *vasta* and *satyakama jabala* in *Upanishads*. "An individual is a *Brahmin* not because he was born a *Brahmin*, but because he was brought up in an atmosphere that enabled him to perform the duties of a *Brahmin*. Similarly, *Ksatriyas*, or *Vaisyas* or *Sudras* were known by their respective names because of the specific duties that they used to perform. It was quite possible for a *Sudra* to change his *Varna* by successfully performing the duties of a different *Varna*. Moreover, only because one *Varna* performs a kind of duty, which, from a superficial point of view, appears to be a better kind of duty than the duties of another *Varna*, the former does not become superior to the latter. All kinds of work are important and equally essential for the society, and therefore, all kinds of works are equal." [4] The effectual and useful maintenance of the social organisms, like that of the breathing body requires harmonious coordination of all kinds of works. Gandhi accepted, the present caste-system "is the very antithesis of *varnasharma*. The sooner public opinion abolishes it is better."[5] Caste has nothing to do with religion. It is destructive and harmful both at spiritual and national growth. Gandhi had made clear by *Varna* as duties and obligations only; it does not confer any privileges of individuals. "The performance of hereditary functions does not give 'birth-right' to an individual; it merely means that the kind of duty that he has to perform in the society has already been settled. The factor of heredity is also significant only to avoid the possibility of rife and strife ensuring from making fresh distribution of work every day. In fact, Gandhi asserts that if a *Brahmin* born of *Brahmin* parents fails to reveal the attributes of a *Brahmin*, he ceases to be a *Brahmin*."

Gandhian *Sarvodaya* believes in the enfranchisement of women. It either does not believe in child marriages or forced with hoot. It believes in universal goodwill and the abolition of untouchability and all evils connected with it, it believes in promoting the essential human dignity and development of personality. It believes in functional education, cleanliness, and sanitation. The State Character of *Sarvodaya* concept is to be the basis of a politician. *Sarvodaya* democracy is constituted by the autonomy of panchayat as a measure of village self-government based on equality, individual rights, non-violence secularism, and the ideal of a welfare state. To *Sarvodaya* political power is not an end but one of the means of enabling people to better their conditions in every part of life. Political power means capacity to regulate national life through national representatives. Self–government is government by the people, of the people and for the people.

---

[4] Lal, B.K., .,(2012) Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Motilal Banarasidass Publishers Private Limited,Delhi, P.141

[5] Nanda,B.R. (1985)Gandhi and His Critics, P.25

Gandhiji believes in individual freedom to express his opinion. He had faith in universal adult franchise. Thus, *Sarvodaya* is a moral and spiritual programme which aims at non- violence of a decentralized democracy, equalisation economy and a just and equitable society.

Gandhiji was a humanist philosopher. As such, he believed in the rights of freedom and equality of the individuals, which are possible only in a democracy. He was a believer in democracy. His own life also spent for safeguarding the democratic freedom of the individuals. Always he stood for the rights of the citizens. He firmly believed that power belongs to the people. He wrote, *"Truth is that power which resides in the people and it is entrusted for the time being to those whom they may even choose as their representatives. Parliament have no power or even existence independently of the people."* [6] His democracy depends on ideal of *Sarvodaya,* which sees oppression in every structure of administration. *"Administration oppresses by snatching away individual freedom. That is why; a society to be free from oppression must necessarily be administration –free."* [7] Majority rule is oppressive, because under it a handful of people are built the arbiters of the face of all. *Sarvodaya* does not place much faith in such checks as written constitution; division of powers etc. Division of power in the government does not guarantee freedom to the individual. *"The economic and political bureaucracy would be so strong and in occupation of such vintage points that the liberties and rights of the people as well their bread would be entirely at its mercy."* [8] As a believer in absolute morality, he does not want to compromise on the question of good means, but agrees with the continuation of the government in the present circumstances. Taking into consideration the evils of government as soulless machinery, he disagrees with the centralization of powers in the hands of the state. Its power can be decentralized, if the state can't be done away with. Gandhiji wants to decentralize power and wants to give more of it to the villages. For Gandhiji, democracy is an ideal. He defines, *"Democracy must in essence mean the art and science of mobilizing the entire physical, economic, and spiritual resources of all sections of the people resources of all sections of the people in the service of common good of all."* [9] It means Gandhi emphasizes democracy as the government for the people rather than by the people. At another place, he also gives a similar view. *"Democracy is not inconsistent with a view representing the spirit, the hope the aspiration of those whom they may claim to represent."* [10] Further, in his Autobiography, he says, *"I hold it to be an utter delusion to believe,*

[6] Editors,(2016) Guide to Indian political thought,I.B.D.,cuttack,orissa,p.118

[7] Vinoba., Chunav,(Hindi Vernacular). P.45

[8] Narayan ,J.P., From Socialism To Sarvodaya, P. 38

[9] Gandhi, M. K., Harjan, 25.5.1939

[10] Ibid., 7.5.1931

that a large number of delegates are in any way a help to the better conduct o business, or that they safeguard the principle of democracy. Fifteen delegates zealous of the interests of the people would any day be a better safeguard for democracy than six hundred irresponsible men have a keen sense of independence, self-respect and their oneness, and should insist upon choosing as their representatives good and true" [11]

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi has no complaint against representative democracy. He appreciates Western Democracy. He regarded British Parliamentary democracy. He regarded British Parliament as strive, horrent and criticized the apathy and selfishness of the members of that assembly. He regarded it as a talking shop. He was against the hopeless surrender of the parliament into the hands of prime minister who often lacked honestly and purity of feelings. He emphasised that western democracies were dominated by the ruling classes, which carried on the exploitation of its interests at the cost of the people. He wrote, "The people of Europe have no doubt political power, but no *swaraj*." Further, he writes, *"It has gems in it, certainly of true type. But it can only come when all violence is eschewed and malpractices disappear."* [12] Gandhiji doesn't criticise democracy but its working. According to him, representatives are not elected on a moral basis. In elections there are many sort of malpractices found. The men who elected are not moral persons. Thus, the ideal, which is behind democracy, goes away. He writes, *"That western democracies are as they function today, diluted Nazism or fascism."* [13]

On a spiritual basis, Gandhi wants to decentralize state. He Says, *"The centralization cannot be sustained and defended without adequate force*." [14] He holds that wider organization leaves room for wider violence. In his own words, he says, *"There is no human institution without its dangers. The greater the institution is the greater the chances of abuses. Democracy is a great institution, and therefore, it is liable to be greatly abused. The remedy, therefore, it is not avoidance of democracy but reduction of the possibility of abuse to a minimum."* [15] Therefore, to avoid the abuses of democracy he suggests that power must be decentralization to be maximised. Moreover, it is his contention that *"true democracy cannot be worked by twenty sitting at the centre. It has to be worked by*

---

[11] Gandhi,M.K., An Autobiography , P. 369
[12] Ibid., 18.5.1920.P,129
[13] Ibid., 30.12. 1939. P. 131.
[14] Ranad ive, V.T., (1958) Cited Vinoba's Quotation in   Sarvodaya and Communism, Communist Party of India, P. 30
[15] Gandhi,M.K., Harijan, 18.1.1948.

the people of every village."[16] He evolves a system of village democracy where the individual will use his authority for the sake of well-being of the whole village community. In Gandhian democracy, *"citizens are self-controlled, not authority-controlled and endowed with initiative and highly developed sense of civic responsibility in place of those who look to government for all things."* [17] In this connection, he advocates a government not for the people but the people as well. When advocates government only for the people—may, it is by few zealous men—there is a difference between state and society. Nevertheless, village *swaraj* where every man rules himself than being ruled others, the state, and society lose theory distinction. In order to give the real authority to the individual, the central government must give growingly authority to the village. The village panchayats shall perform all the duties in accordance with the wishes of the people. The real power of the state will be vested in the individual with the help of which that individual will perform his duties with his fellow beings. Moreover, all the decisions of the village panchayats will be carried with the consent of all the villagers. Gandhi agrees that democracy is a government of the people, but people are unable to exercise their authority and so the state must be decentralized. Nevertheless, this rule is not the rule of majority but the rule of all. In black and white, Gandhiji has put that the greatest good of the greatest number is a heartless doctrine in his creative writing.

Ideal society, according to Gandhi, is a non-violent state. By a non-violent state, we mean that the state is predominantly non-violent. A completely non-violent sate would no longer be a state. It would be a stateless society. This is an ideal state, which may not be completely realized. According to him, the non-violent state must be based on the willing allegiance of an intelligent body of citizens. He says, "It is claimed that a state can be based on non-violence, it can offer non-Violent resistance against a world combination based on armed force." The ideal political *Sarvodaya* society will be one of free and equal individuals free from all forms of coercion. *"In such a society everyone is his own ruler. He rules himself in such a manner that he is never a hindrance to his neighbour."* [18] The government in such a state will represent the will and ideas of the overwhelming majority of the people.   Gandhi propounded the concept of a progressively non-violent state; he wrote, "I believe that a state can be administered on a non- violent basis if the vast majority of the people are non-violent." As far as I know, India is

---

[16] Vyas, H.M., (Ed.,), (1962,) Village Swaraj, Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmadabad, P, XIV.
[17] Ibid., 2.7.1932
[18] Gandhi, M.K., Harijan, 11.2.1939.P.38

the only country, which has a possibility of being such a state. Nevertheless, as a realist, he was not very hopeful of the immediate acceptance of non-violence as a principle, of state policy. However, the establishment of non-violent state was the goal of his ideology. In the state, every conceivable activity will be conducted through voluntary formed associations. *Sarvodaya* argues that associations is meant for the service of people and the moment an association hinders the growth of personality of an individual, it is within the rights of the individual to disown the association. The non-violent state, which envisages, was in accordance with the principle of *Satyagraha*. Gandhiji felt that to try determining in detail the international form of the future non-violent state was premature and unscientific. He observes, "*I have purposefully refrained from dealing with what the nature of the government in a society based on non-violence, will be like.*" [19]

In Gandhian *Sarvodaya*, the non-violence (*ahimsa*) will reconcile individual freedom with social restraint in a non-violence society (*ahimsak samaja*). Social cohesion will consist of internal and non-conceive external sanctions. The structure of a non-violent state should be such as to facilitate individual's initiative and voluntary organization. Such a society's foremost requirement is decentralization of political life. Gandhiji says that centralization, as a system is inconsistent with the non-violent structure of the society. Centralization leads to centralization of power in a few hands and its misuse. Gandhiji believes that the ideal society will always remain an ideal, unrealized and unrealizable. Despite Gandhi's distrust of the state machinery, he would however welcome state action where it is likely to advance the welfare of the people. Both- T.H. Green and M.K. Gandhi recognize the necessity of the use of force in practical politics and refer to it as inevitable because of human imperfection. The stateless society remains an ideal for him. "*A government cannot succeed in becoming entirely non-violent, because it represents all the people. I do not today conceive of such a golden age. But I do believe in the possibility of a pre-dominantly non-violent society and I am working for it.*" [20]

Gandhi had a scheme of values. For him, man is essentially good. Quite consistent with his general scheme of values he tried to offer *Sarvodaya* economy as a moral solution for a problem he considered essentially moral. His formulation of *Sarvodaya* economy is based on the moral transformation of the owning class who would act as trustees for their excess wealth. This opinion of Gandhiji is a kind of '*Utopian Engineering*'-a term coined by Karl popper which is based on an over estimation of man's capacity for moral efforts, goodness etc. and on

---

[19] Ibid., 9.3.1949
[20] Gandhi, M.K., Harijan, 9.3.1949.P.32

underestimation of man's baser qualities like selfishness, greed. Gandhi dreads the onslaught of technology because it creates unemployment. Technology refers to the application of science to production with a view to make human labour more effective and less onerous. It means an increase in the productive powers of humankind and is unwelcome only to an economy of Scarcity.

Bibliography

Ahluwalia, B.K., (1969) M.K.Gandhi Select Speeches.

Biswas, S.C.,(1990) Gandhi-Theory and Practice Social Impact and Contemporary Relevance.

Das B.C&Misra, G.P., (1979)Gandhi In Today's India,.

Dutta ,D. M., (1968)The Philosophy Of Mahatma Gandhi.

Editors (2016) Guide To Indian Political Thought, I.B.D.,Cuttack, Orissa.

Gandhi, (1939) M. K., Harjan.

Gandhi, M.K.,(1962) An Autobiography , Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmadabad.

Gujral , M.L.,(1985)Thus Speak Bapu or Dialogues Between Gandhi's Spirit and the Scribe.

Louis Fischer,(1951) Gandhi–His Life & Times, Jonathan Cape, London.

Lal, B.K.,(2012)Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Motilal Banarasidass Publishers Pvt. Ltd, Delhi.

Nanda,B.R. Gandhi And His Critics,1985.

Narayan ,J.P., (1975)From Socialism To Sarvodaya.

Ramachandran, G.& Mahadevan, T .K., (1970) Quest For Gandhi,.

Ranaive, V.T., (1958) Sarvodaya and Communism, Communist Party of India.

Sinha,S.N., (1990)Gandhian Philosophy of Sorvadaya .

Vyas, H.M., (Ed.,)(1962), Village Swaraj, Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmadabad.

RESOLOTION OF SOCIAL CHALLENGES BY TRANSFORMING RESEARCH IN HUMANITIES

DR. AKHTAR ROMANI
Associate Professor of History
S. N. Sinha College
Jehanabad (Bihar.) India

INTRODUCTION

It is no hyperbole to say that motherland India is full of history, legends, traditions and treasure jam-packed with bunch of cultures; I salute to Mother India for its unique culture and tradition.

India is a combination of various civilizations, starting from the very begging as historical evidence says that the Indus valley civilization grew up around 2500 BC. The folks residing the Indus River valley were believed to be Dravidians, whose next generation later migrated to the southern part of India. The fall of this civilization that developed a culture based on commerce and sustained by agricultural trade can be attributed to ecological changes.

In the era of Gupta Dynasty, unified as Golden period of Indian History, touched the skies as far as administration and Dharma were concerned. By 600 BC, approximately sixteen dynasties ruled the north Indian plains spanning the modern day Afghanistan to Bangladesh. As mentioned above The Mother India is the land of legends, two of the world's greatest blockbusters find their birth in India- the Ramayana, showing the heroic acts of lord Ram, and the Mahabharata describing the conflict between "Kauravas" and "Pandavas", both descendants of King Bharat. Ramayana hints lord Ram's journey from refugee to the release of his wife, Sita from the demonic charge of Ravana with the help of his friends. Singing the virtues of Dharma(duty), the Gita, one of the most precious scriptures in Indian

Mythology, is the 'advice' given by Shri Krishna to the 'confused and burdened' Arjuna, who is terrified at the thought of killing his kin, on the battle ground. Approaching modern history Mahatma Gandhi revitalized these features again, pouring new life in them, during India's freedom-struggle against British Colonialism. A devotee in collective accord, he visualized the land where all religions would be the threads to form a rich social fabric. Above specified facts are just a trailer of legacy, culture and social structure our country consist of, but if we analyze second aspect of mixed culture we will realize that with the passage of days, years and era along with cultural development there are various social challenges emerged, pulling leg of society struggling for development. [1]But with a hand on the heart can we say without having a single doubt that our society is happy or having no illness or our mother India is fortunate enough to meet out general problems itself or "we the people" at large are not suffering from single misery at last but not the least do we ever feel touch of peace in this society which is full of intolerance (lack of human dignity and harmony)?

In order to meet out above-mentioned problems we need good research and application of solution of every particular problem strictly, we need research which transforms humanities.

There are various problems we are dealing in our routine life, some of the most common but noticeable evils of our society are being discussed here.

A. **HITCHES OF THE SOCIETY**

Our society consists of various cultures, religions, customs, languages etc., therefore conflict between socio-cultural issues is bit natural. Safety of citizen, particularly considered as weaker section is a major concern in the existing Indian society. For transformation of social issues of the society and for that purpose to do research in humanities we first need to consider major socio-cultural issues that need our immediate attention, such as poverty, corruption, education, opportunity for youth, castism, dowry, communalism, terrorism etc. The issues discussed here are not comprehensive. There are many other issues faced by the nation in general, that all of us should think about.

Some of the issues are discussed below:-

i.   POVERTY

The Socio-Economic and Caste Census (SECC) 2011, which hit the headlines earlier this month, tells us that half the households in rural India are landless, dependent on casual manual labour, and live in deprivation. By suggesting that poverty in India is worse than previously estimated, it has again triggered the old

---

[1] Anonymous

debate about the right way to count the poor.[2] India has halved its incidence of extreme poverty, from 49.4 per cent in 1994 to 24.7 per cent in 2011, ahead of the 2015 deadline set by the U.N, shows the Millennium Development Goals (MDG) Report, 2015.[3]

We have best instance in history to effective and efficient recovery from poverty, The king Dileepa collected whatever taxes were all given back to the people, just as the sun draws water from the earth only to give it back, a thousand times over.//[4]

ii.   SANITATION

The ancient Indus Valley Civilization of South Asia, including current day Pakistan and Northwest India, was prominent in hydraulic engineering, and had many water supply and sanitation devices that were the first of their kind. The earliest culture in India of which we have archaeological evidence cantered on Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa, chief cities of the Indus valley civilization, which flourished from about 2500 to 1500 B.C. An astonishing feature of this pre-Aryan urban culture was its advanced system of public sanitation. Which means at the very begging of civilization we were the best.

TheVedas, Manusmriti, Kamasutra (Third of Purusharthas) highlight no mixing, no contact between human wastes and the places where people live, eat and sleep.

iii.   CORRUPTION

Bribery and corruption continue to pose a significant challenge in India. The 2012 Transparency International Corruption Perceptions and Bribe Payers Indices rank India 94 (out of 176) and 19 (out of 28), respectively, indicating the severity of the issue.[5]

There are several references to the occurrence of official corruption in ancient India.[6] But the text that provides an elaborate description of the menace is the Arthashastra of Kautilya.

---

[2] Available at- http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/op-ed/seccs-report-on-poverty-in-india/article7414018.ece last seen 03/01/2016.

[3] Available at- http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/millennium-development-goals-report-2015-india-on-track-in-reducing-poverty/article7396544.ece last seen 4/01/2016

[4]The verse is from Kalidasa's Raghuvamsha 1/18. Dilipa ruled Bharatavarsha – approximately the area that is today India – around 5000 BCE or earlier. If only the governments of the nations of the world would emulate Dilipa, the earth can be free from poverty.

[5] Available at- http://www.ey.com/IN/en/Services/Assurance/Fraud-Investigation---Dispute-Services/Bribery-and-corruption-ground-reality-in-India last seen 02/01/2016.

[6] The famous Vedic prayer (Rg I, 4, 10.8) addressed to the divine power reads, "Oh Lord, knowing everybody and everything in the most accurate manner, thou knowest the regenerate of good conduct and the degenerate, the destroyers of good works for general public. Do Thou exterminate the latter from their roots." This shows that even in Vedic times corrupt practices probably existed. Divinity was invoked to use its knowledge and power to exterminate the

Kautilya[7]was a sagacious minister in the Kingdom of Chandragupta Maurya (324/321–297 Before the Common Era). He expressed his views on a range of issues including state, war, social structures, diplomacy, ethics, and politics. He believed that "men are naturally fickle minded" and are comparable to "horses at work who exhibit constant change in their temper".[8] This means that honesty is not a virtue that would remain consistent lifelong and the temptation to make easy gains through corrupt means can override the trait of honesty any time.

iv.   EDUCATION

The process of education is considered so important in our modern society that no parents, who can afford it, can imagine having their children go uneducated. But can we say that our kids are ready to deal with social issues in near future with the help of current education system? Should a child be meant educated without any moral teachings, where a teacher can't scold student because of so called modern laws.

In our ancient India a kid shadowed the occupation of his forefather, and teaching in that particular field was provided by his father. With the passage of time two classification of education settled, the Vedic and the Buddhist. While Sanskrit was the medium of instruction in the Vedic system of education, Pali was the medium of instruction in the Buddhist system of education.

"But both systems offered professional and ethical education apart from ridged and orthodox religious education of their respective faiths. There was also a purely vocational system of education wherein master craftsmen and artisans taught their skills to students who worked as apprentice under them on the other hand prudent beings of the society use to taught moral behaviour."[9]

v.   OPPORTUNITY FOR YOUTH

In its study conducted in year 2008, Transparency International reports about 40% of Indians had firsthand experience of paying bribes or using a contact to get a job done in public office.[10]

In the ancient and medieval India the principles behind the traditional way of Occupations assignment of work was based on certain realities, principles and way of life, Human actions dependent on attitude and aptitude – In traditional system, it is believed that the whole world of activities is a result of complex intermixing of three basic qualities of human nature – goodness (Satwa), Passion (Rajas) and dullness (Tamas). `Goodness' is associated with purity, peace and knowledge;

degenerate, the criminal and the corrupt for the sake of humanity. The reference is available at http://cbi.nic.in/coffeetable/1.pdf, accessed September 24, 2012.

[7]Kautilya is also known as Chanakya or Vishnugupta.

[8] R. Shamasastry, KautilyaArthasastra, 2005, p. 127

[9]NitiShataka of Bhartrihari.

[10]"India Corruption Study – 2008" *(PDF). Transparency International. 2008.*

`Passion' with comfort and action; and `Tamas' with ignorance, sloth, sleep and carelessness.

These qualities determined the tendencies, potentialities, limitations, traits and character of individuals and give them direction for action. It makes individuals different from each other in attitude, aptitude, physical and mental capacity, aspirations, like and dislikes, inclination and expectations.

- Principles of 'Varna, karma and Dharma' – Principle of Varna had assigned duties to different groups according to people's natural instincts and qualities. Principles of 'Dharma' and 'Karma' developed clear-cut vision of rights and duties/responsibilities of each group, considering the requirements of different occupations.

- Pressure on "duty, tolerance and sacrifice" – Concept of "duty and tolerance is stressed on idea that duty makes people humble and tolerant. Sacrifice was regarded far more important than success, and rejection was regarded as the highest achievement.[11]

- Work, employment and dignity for all – In ancient and medieval India, there was work, employment and dignity and honour for all in India. There was no dearth of employment opportunities for persons willing to work.

- Maintained differentiation between various occupations – The traditional system of occupations had maintained differentiation between various professions. All functions needed for the maintenance and growth of the society were divided into different occupations called as Varna Vyavastha, which were distributed amongst different sections of society according to their attitude and aptitude. They learnt the skills and tricks of their trade in a natural way with every breath while growing up. The system managed well the daily necessities and day to day relation of its members. It encouraged interdependence in social matters.

vi. TERRORISM

A common definition of terrorism is the systematic use or threatened use of violence to intimidate a population or government for political, religious, or ideological goals.[12]The 8th report on terrorism in India published in 2008 defined terrorism as the peacetime equivalent of war crime.[13]

Now a day's terrorism based on religion is prime issue carried out based on motivations and goals that have a predominantly religious character or influence.

---

[11]Arthsashtra 7/2/1.

[12]*John Philip Jenkins (ed.).* "Terrorism". Encyclopædia Britannica. *Archived from* the original *on 17 December 2007*. Retrieved 11 August 2006.

[13] Administrative Reforms Commission, Government of India (June 2008).

Our ancient India, as we all know, several religions. In spite of that, there were no religious struggle and violence over heard. Every single being alleged that there was only one incredible God. The incredible God existed in every possible items. Therefore, everybody was finding the one incredible God in every possible form. One may elect a specific possible form due to individual liking. But, none ill-treated another possible form loved by others since everybody recognised that the same incredible God exists in every possible form. Nobody abuses the possible form choose by others because abuse goes to the same incredible God existing in their selected possible form.

B. NEED OF TRANSFORMATION IN HUMANITIES

Complications of the society are already discussed in second chapter of the paper that is "hitches of the society", but the purpose of paper is not only to high spot worries of the society but to search-out how come and how far transformation in humanities meet the complications of our Indian society.

It is recognized that some very basic fuels (elementary education, polity and educational structure) of the society somehow polished and refined, undoubtedly Indian society fly high and would reach to the peek where other nations are obliged to recognize Bharat as "Vishwa-Guru"

May the following fuels supportive to fly the flight of India to the peek, are as follows-

i.   ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

With a view to government policy, Education for All (EFA) the reimprint that our country progressed tremendously but still it has certain areas of concern, which are primarily responsible for failure of the goals of universal literacy and enrolment. Across the country, educational services are now accessible to a large section of residents and areas but compared to primary, upper primary facilities are not yet available to all areas and population.

The enrolment at the primary and upper primary levels of education over time improved considerably but still more girls are out-of-school than their boys equivalent. The enrolment ratio at the upper primary level is much lower than at the primary level.

A large number of children continue to dropout from the system before completion of an education cycle, which severely affects the efficiency of the education system. The children are taking more years to become primary graduates than ideally required. The unfinished task in terms of un enrolled and out-of-school children is a challenging one. Rigorous efforts are needed to bring and retain them under the umbrella of education system.

Along with the facts mentioned in elementary education part, we need to polish and ratify our basic education system, I mean to say the elementary education

should not be limited to provide literacy but to teach basic morals and brotherhood and worship of peace and development.

ii. POLITY

How many people belong to rural area are acknowledged that what are their rights and what are their duties towards nation, even we cannot guarantee that each and every resident of urban India are well aware about their right and duties. This is so because we people have orthodox mentality that polity is subject of lawyers, police folks or politicians, there is need to provide legal education to every citizen of India.

Taking an instance of America and other developed countries, they are nothing in front of India as we are seventh-largest country by area, the second-most populous country with over 1.2 billion people, and the most populous democracy in the world, we are the most ancient and moderate civilization, The Indian economy is the world's seventh-largest by nominal GDP and third-largest by purchasing power parity (PPP).[14]

Instead of all this we are having tag of "developing country" and they are recognized as developed country, why?

This is because we are not aware who we are, what our culture is and what right and duties "The Constitution of India" guarantees us. We need a system which educate people along with legal teachings such as what fundamental rights do we have, what fundamental duties we have and what are the Directive Principles of State Policy which is based on Ghandhian Ideological Philosophy.

iii. PSYCHOLOGY AND COUNSELING

We need counsellors who can guide children and help them out by understanding psychology of individual that what area suits them best to develop their carrier. I am not dining that we don't have counsellors to deal with such issues but at the same time I admit a fact that 10 or 20 percent kids are guided by the counsellors as still most of the parents didn't accept the fact that their child needs a counselling to develop his career, on the contrary they impose their child will pursue science side only as their orthodox thinking limit them to think that science side having comparatively more opportunity in comparison to other sides of education system.

To fill the gap between education, opportunity and success we need to establish a bridge of counsellors at very initial stage, so I suggest that boards like CBSE, ICSE and other State boards dealing with secondary and senior secondary education

---

[14]"World Economic Outlook Database, October 2015 - Report for Selected Countries and Subjects". International Monetary Fund *(IMF)*. Retrieved 6 October 2015.

provide compulsory counselling to each and every child so that he/she should know what carrier they should opt, what is best to develop their career, and I am sure this will be one of the successful research to develop humanities to counter upcoming social issues at very initial stage.

C. **CONCLUSION**

Concluding all to meet our social problems as explained in the paper with the view to references and examples of ancient India, we need a good research (monetary, social, and political) in the field of humanities with special emphasis on elementary education, polity teachings and physiological treatments and counseling.

As all these areas are very basics to deal with social issues, if we are successfully able to research well in the stated fields, I am sure that our Bharat will be on the peek and every single country will recognize us "Vishwa Guru", as hopefully we will able to cope-up with almost every dismay of society.

FEMALE FOETICIDE IN INDIA:
A SOCIO-LEGAL PERSPECTIVE

PREM NATH TRIVEDI
Assistant Professor of Law
V.S.S.D.College
Kanpur (U.P.) India

INTRODUCTION

Female foeticide is perhaps one of the worst forms of violence against women where a woman is denied her most basic and fundamental right i.e. "the right to life". The phenomenon of female foeticide in India is not new, where female embryos or foetus are selectively eliminated after pre-natal sex determination, thus eliminating girl child even before they are born. As a result of selective abortion, between 35 and 40 million girls and women are missing from the Indian population. In some parts of the country, the sex ratio of girls to boys has dropped to less than 800:1000. The United Nations has expressed serious concern about the situation. The long standing tradition of son preference, coupled with medical technology now gives to the status conscious Indian families, the choice between payment of large dowry for their daughters of elimination of daughters. The traditional method of getting rid of the unwanted girl child was female infanticide, where the female baby was done away with after birth in various ways - either by poisoning the baby or letting her choke on husk or simply by crushing her skull under a charpoy. With the advancement of medical technology, sophisticated techniques can now be used or rather misued, to get rid of her before birth.

Through ultrasound scans and amniocentesis, the sex of the foetus can be determined during the pregnancy of the woman and then the foetus is aborted if found to be female. In Indian society, female foeticide has emerged as a burning social problem during the last few years. The girl child in India is treated

right from her birth as an additional burden an extra mouth to feed, a liability and another man's property. The birth of a son is regarded as essential in Hinduism and many prayers and lavish offerings are made in temples in the hope of having a male child. Modern medical technology is used in the service of this religion driven devaluing of women and girls. Woman is created par with man in all aspects. "Women have equal rights with men upon earth; in religion and society they are a very important element. Divine Justice demands that the rights of both sexes should be equally respected since neither is superior to the other in the eyes of Heaven." These authoritative statements from the Bahai's writing are regarded by Bahai's as expressions of the Divine Will deprive women arbitrarily of there rights and privileges, or to deprive them to even being born or killing them in infancy is both immoral and unjust, a violation of God's law. It has a detrimental effect on the society and the individuals who are involved in this practice are responsible for such acts. But does the Indian Society accept this reality ? If so why female foeticide and female infanticide are on the increase ? The sex ratio has altered consistently in favour of boys since the beginning of the 20th century, and the effect has been most pronounced in the states of Punjab, Haryana and Delhi. It was in these states that private foetal sex determination clinics were first established and the practice of selective abortion became popular from the late 1970s. Worryingly, the trend is far stronger in urban rather than rural areas, and among literate rather than illiterate women.[1]

Female Foeticide :

The female foeticide is a practice of selective elimination of the female foetus after prenatal sex determination, thus avoiding the birth of a girl child. Sex of the baby could be detected through pre- conception and post-conception methods. The pre-conception methods include Ericson method (X and Y chromosome separation), and pre implantation genetic diagnosis. However, it is the post-conception methods that are in much wide use, namely : amniocentesis, chronic villas sampling and ultra sonography.[2]

National Policy Framework

The national plan of action exclusively for the girl child (1991- 2000) was formulation in 1992 for the "Survival, Protection and Development of the Girl Children". The national plan recognized the rights of the girl child to equal opportunity, to be free from hunger, illiteracy, ignorance and exploitation. Towards ensuring survival of the girl child, the main objectives are given below :-

1. To prevent cases of female foeticide and infanticide and ban the practice of amniocentesis for sex determination.
2. To end the gender disparity in infant mortality rate; eliminate gender disparities in feeding practices, expand nutritional interventions to reduce

severe malnourishment by half and provide supplementary nutrition to the girls child.

3. To reduce deaths due to diarrhea by 50% among girl children under 5 years and ensure immunization by the governent against all forms of serious illnesses.

4. To provide safe drinking water and ensure access to fodder and drinking water nearer home, especially in the rural areas.

The launching of the Balika Samriddhi Yojana in 1997 is a major initiative of Governent to raise the overall status of the girl child. It intends to change family and community attitudes towards her and her mother. Under this scheme about 25 lakh girl children born every year in families below the poverty line are to be benefited. The first component of the scheme, which has already been launched, is to provide Rs.500/- as a post-delivery grant to the mother of the girl child as a symbolic gift by government. The other components proposed under the scheme are provision of annual scholarships to the beneficiaries when they go to school and assistance for taking upon income generating activity when they attain the age of maturity. In spite of that having specific legislation and policy proclamations to deal with this menace, the precipitating factors such as poverty, dowry, and woman's economic dependence etc., leading to the problem of female foeticide and infanticide have been addressed by enacting various legislations like : a) The Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961 (Amended in 1986). b) The Hindu Marriage Act, 1955. c) The Hindu Adoption and Maintenance Act, 1956. d) The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1986. e) The Equal Remuneration Act, 1976 etc. These are various other legislations and policy proclamations intend to bring about women's economic and social empowerment to the maximum and it is hoped that such measures would equip women to exercise their rights.[3]

PRE-CONCEPTION AND PRE-NATAL DIAGNOSTIC TECHNIQUES (PROHIBITION OF SEX SELECTION) ACT, 2002.

The present Act to provides for the prohibition if sex selection, before or after conception, and for the regulation of pre-natal diagnostic techniques for the purposes of detecting genetic abnormalities or metabolic disorders or chromosomal abnormalities or certain congenital malformations or sex-linked disorders and for prevention of their misuse for sex determination leading to female foeticide and for matters concerned therewith. To bring into the ambit of the Act emerging techniques for pre-conception sex-selection, such as sperm separation and pre-implantation genetic diagnosis, increasing the fine and additional provisions for the suspension and cancellation of the registration of violators, the law targets the medical profession, the so-called 'supply' side of the practice of sex selection. The manufacturers of ultrasound equipment are now required, to sell their products

only to registered clinics. It is a managerial personnel responsibility of all ultra sonographers now has to maintain records of all tests conducted by them."**4**

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION OF DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES:

This Act mandates Compulsory Registration of all Diagnostic Laboratories. All Genetic Counseling Centers, Genetic Laboratories, Genetic Clinics and Ultrasound Clinics, irrespective of whatever they are involved as regards diagnosis for gynecological or other purposes, would now have to maintain records of all the tests conducted by them. Only qualified pesons can use pre-natal diagnostic techniques. The sex determination test is not totally banned, but it is regulated for certain medical purposes. The reasons for testing should be recorded in writing. The techniques can be used in the following conditions such as: a) The age of the pregnant women is above 35 years. b) The pregnant women have undergone two or more spontaneous, abortions or foetal loss. c) The pregnant women had been exposed to potentially teratogenic agents such as drugs, radiation, infection or chemicals. d) The pregnant women has a family history of mental retardation or physical deformities such as spasticity or any other genetic disease. e) The Central Supervisory Board may specify any other condition as required.**5**

PROVISIONS UNDER INDIAN PENAL CODE :-

Section 312 - Causing miscarriage

Whoever voluntarily causes a woman with child to miscarry, shall, if such miscarriage be not caused in good faith for the purpose of saving the life of the woman, be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine, or with both, and, if the woman be quick with child, shall be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to seven years, and shall also be liable to fine. A women who causes herself to miscarry, is within the meaning of this section.

Section 313 - Causing miscarriage without woman's consent

Whoever commits the offence defined in the last preceding section without the consent of the woman, whether the woman is quick with child or not, shall be punished with imprisonment for life or with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to ten years, and shall also be liable to fine.

Section 314 - Death caused by Act done with intent to cause miscarriage.

Whoever, with intent to cause the miscarriage of woman with child, does any act which causes the death of such woman, shall be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term may extend to ten years, and shall also be liable to fine. And if the act is done without the consent of the woman, shall be punished either with imprisonment for life or with the punishment above mentioned. It is not essential to this offence that the offender should know that the act is likely to cause death.

Section 315 - Act done with intent to prevent child being born alive or to cause it to die after birth.

Whoever before the birth of any child does any act with the intention of thereby preventing that child from being born alive or causing it to die after its birth, and does by such act prevent that child fro being born alive, or causes it to die after its birth, shall, if such act be not caused in good faith for the purpose of saving the life of the mother, be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to ten years, or with fine, or with both.

Section 316 - Causing death of quick unborn child by act amounting to culpable homicide.

Whoever does any act under such circumstances, that if he thereby caused death he would be guilty of culpable homicide, and does by such act cause the death of a quick unborn child, shall be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to ten years, and shall also be liable to fine.

SOCIAL ACTION TO CURB FEMALE FOETICIDE :

If we want to stop the female foeticide or neglect of women, we have to stop looking for quick fixes and instead face the problem squarely. There is no way to ensure the healthy survival of baby girls unless families find them worth nurturing. That is indeed a complex task, which allows for no easy short-term solutions. The activist's intervention has not led to curbing sex determination tests. The real challenge before us is to figure out ways in which a realization of the value of daughters can be enhanced in the eyes of their own families. All those who have a stake in it apart from the government authorities, such as women's group, health groups, non-governental organizations, the educationist, the media and most importantly the medical professionals have to play their fair role to see that the provisions are implemented and the provisions are strengthened by amendments of the act. Unless social action is supplemented with prompt implementation of regulations under the law meant to stop female foeticide, such practices will continue to flourish. To ensure smiles on the faces of our youth, both boys and girls, let us intensify joint efforts to root out unhealthy social elements, 'Now' since future depends upon what we do in the present.

CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTIONS :-

I would like to conclude that there are various legislative measures and law enforcement agencies to eradicate the female foeticide and infanticide in spite of that there are various problems to regulated and control mechanism system. Our society is using sex selection techniques as a general rule not an exception. These techniques are only for the purpose of the health of the mother's and to find out the genetics problems of the baby in the exceptional cases. The female feticide and infanticide are devaluated not only because of the economic considerations but also

because of socio-cultural factors, like the belief that son extends the lineage, enlarges the family, provides safety, security and protection to the family. According the Vedas son is necessary for salvation as he alone can light the funeral pyre and perform other death related rites and rituals. These types of problems are more prevalent in orthodox families. These are various measures to eradicate the problem in the society. There should be simple methods of complaint registration, accessible to the poorest and most vulnerable women. These should be regular assessment of indicators of status of women in society, such as sex ratio, and female mortality, literacy, and economic participation. These are strengthening of women's rights and ensuring strict implementation of existing legislations. To ensures the development of and access to good health care services. There should be strong ethical code of conduct among medical professionals, beginning with their training as undergraduates. There should be set up fast track courts added by female judge for quicker disposal of the cases. The capital punishment must be awarded to the convicted person for this heinous crime. It is only by a combination of monitoring, education campaigns, and effective legal implementation that the deep-seated attitudes and practices against women and girls can be eroded. In order to curb female feticide and improve the sex ratio, Government should adopt a multi-pronged strategy which includes legislative measures, advocacy, generation awareness programmes for socio- economic empowerment of women. "That society should not want a girl; that efforts should be made to prevent the birth of a girl child and that society should give preference to a male child over a girl child is a matter of grave concern. Such tendency offends dignity of women. It undermines their importance. It violates women's right to life. It violates Article 39(e) of the Constitution which states the principals of state policy that the health and strength of women is not to be abused. It ignores Article 51A(e) of the Constitution which states that it shall be the duties of every citizen of India to renounce practices derogatory to the dignity of women. Sex selection is therefore against the spirit of the constitution. It insults and humiliates women hood. This is perhaps the greater argument in favour of total ban on sex selection.[6] Hon'ble Smt. Ranjana Desai, Justice.

This study will be helpful to remove the gender imbalances in the society and to create awareness amongst the lawyers, academicians, mass media and social activists etc. It will also help in preventing gender related crimes. It will curb female foeticide and infanticide and improve sex ratio.[7]

REFERENCES :-

1.   Jena, Dr.K.C. Female foeticide in India, Orissa Review, Dec.2008 pp 8-17.

2. Dr.Koradia Kavita and Sharma Medha, Female Foeticide and Infanticide : An Education Programme for adolescents of Jaipur City, IJSSIR, May 2013, Vol.2(5) p.56.

3. Jena Krushna Chandra, Female Foeticide in India : A serious challenges for the society, Orissa Review, Dec.2008, p.9.

4. Varun Minakshi & Sharma Nidhi, Female Foeticide - Crime against girl child, Sodha Parerak, Cot.2011, Vol.1, Issue 4, p.208.

5. Ibid Nikore, Amita, need for social Action to curb female foeticide, Legal News & Views July, 2005 Vol.19.

6. Vijay Sharma v. Union of India AIR 2008 Bom.p.29.

7. Kumari D and Kajal K, Female foeticide and infanticide : a socio legal problem, I J S R Vol.3 Issue 6 Jan 14, 10. PP 2134.

nxxkd}kjk inÙk Ikb—frd ifjj{k.k

MkWMf'k 'k[kj feJ
vfl LVsV itQ.kj bfrgkl foHkkx
MkWvkj-ih-fjNkfj;k ih-th-dkWyst c: vklkxj >kalh

Hkkjrh; bfrgkl eanxxkdusftrus0;kid : i Islkekftd] /kkfeZd ,oalkb—frd iHkko ;gkj dsfuokfl;ka ij NkWMk gS] fu'p; gh fdlh ,d fuekZdk vFkok IbLFkk dsfy;sIEHko ugh FkkA Hkkjrh; Iekt eaiktjfEHkd dky IsydjLora=rk dky rd nxxkdsvifre ibHkko dh vkHkk Ikekftd fodkl ij cuh jgh gS /keZ f'k{kk dyk] ijEijka] eukjatu vkfn dh vtlz /kkjka] tksbu nxxkdsu"V gkstkusds 'krkfCn;ka cdn rd Iekt blsavoxkgu djrk jgxkA Ikekftd] /kkfeZd ,oalkb—fr dk dkbZ,Is vxa ugh gS] ftlsbu eknxxkusiuJ; u fn;k gkA ; |fi ;g Hkh IR; gSfd dHkh&dHkh ,Is volj vk;s gSfd bUgha nxxkls Ikekftd fo[k.Mu vFkok Il—fr ds frjkgsu dh nqjfHkla fa/k;q Hkh jph x;hØ ijUrqnxxZfuekZd IgL=kfCn;kayEcsbfrgkl ea;svolj de gh feyrsgA ckandslkekftd ,oalkb—frd thou ij nksjktoÙkkapUny ,oacljsykaus egRoiwkZNki NkWMh gA pUny jktoÙk usbl {ks= dksdyk] f'k{kk vkS] oØko dksftl f'k[kj ij igqpk;k] mIdksLej.k djdsgh ckandsyksx Lo;adksxØokfUor vuØko djrs gA cljsyakds iHkko dk vkdyu blh rF; Isfd;k tk Idrk gSfd iqjh ,d Ib—fr dk uke cljsyh Ib—fr gksx;kØ ftlea cljsyh Hkk"kk] Ikfgrl] iqukokd] vkHkkkk.k] [kkuiku] jhfrfjokt Ihkh eavukjØkiu gA Iekt ,oalb—fr dsfofo/k vk;kekadksfu/kkZjr djus okys jktoÙkka dks bUgha nxxkus vkÜ; fn;kA ;fn ;sfdyk,d vkj ;p) kO "kM;=ka ,oa ngjfHkla fa/k;ka dsdÜnzjgs gSrksnÜjh vkj Ikfgrl;dkjka dykdkjka dsvkÜ; LFky Hkh jgs gA vr% nxxkds Ikekftd] /kkfeZd ,oalkb—frd iHkkoka dk Ik{kkr fo'ys"k.k fuEuor iLrqÏ gA

/kkfeZd ,oalkb—frd Ij{k.k %

u dby ckand dsoju~IEiwkZHkkjr ds nxxkus Hkkjrh; Iekt dks tks /kkfeZd] Ikekftd Ief) inku dh gSØ mIds fy;sHkkjrh; Iekt dksbudk __.kh gksuk pkfg;Ø dkfyatj ,oavU; nxxkls iikr vfHkyskK ,oaLekjd rFkk IkfgfRld Ik{; /kkfeZd fLFkfr

42 | P a g e

ij ;Fk'B idk'k MkyrsgॉA vfHkys[kkaeॅ avf/kadkk f'kykyॉs[k ,oॅaefUnj bl rF; dk |kॅru
djrsgॉSfd bl {kॅॅ=eॅ avkॉ§ pUnsyॅ 'kkl dkauscॅkk̃.k /keॉ dk 0;kid iॅॅl kj FkkॉA pUnsyॅ ,oॅa
cॉUnsyॅ k f'ko ,oॅa fo".kq ds vuॅU; HkDr Fkॉ§ yॅfdu Ik{;kॅ al s voxr gkॅrk gॉSfd os vU;
lEॅiॅॅnk; okykॅ ds ifr mnkj ,oॅa l fg".kq FkkॉA rRdkyhu lekt dkॅ/keॉ dh vkॉj ifjr djus
okyk ,d nk'kॅ॑fud nf"Vdksॅk FkkॉA foylu dser ds vuॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓kj dkykॅr j dk mYyॅ[k onakॅeॅ a
^riL;k LFkku* vFkok ,ॅॅ॑k LFkku tgkॅॅ॑ij dBkj HkfDriwkॉ lk/kuk;a dh tkrh FkhA
[1]

        'kॅ /keॉ pUnsyॅ 'kkl dkaeॅ alokॉ॑/kd ykॅdfiz; FkkॅA dkyॅtj tkॅpUnsykॅadk iॅe[k nॅxॉॅॅॅl
Fkk] og uhydॉB ds vf/kokl ds : i eॅadbॅॅ 'krkfॅॅॅ॑n;kॅ als iॅ॑[;kr Fkk] bl h rjग eM़ॉॅॅॅ॓k nॅxॉॅॅॅॅl
Hkh 'kॅ /kfekॉ॑द LFky ds : i eॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ aifl) FkkॅA pUnsyॅ 'kkl dka}kjk fufeॉॅr efॅ॑njkaeॅ a'kॅ efॅ॑njkॅa
dk iॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅkkU; FkkॅA dkyॅtj rhFkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l dh egॅॅॅॅ॑Ukk dवय 'kkॉDr rhFkॉॅॅॅॅ॑l ds ghॅॅ : i eॅaugh FkhA ijkॅॅॅॅ॓k.kkauॅॅ s
bl sHkkjrॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑ro"kॉॅॅॅॅ॑l ds J"B 'kॅ rhFkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l ds : i eॅaifjxf.kr fd;k x;k gॉॅA ckॅॅॅॅnk dh ifl f) ml ds
dkyॅtj egkrhFkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l ds : i eॅॅॅॅॅॅ ajgh gksvFkok jkek;.k dky eॅafp=dॅॅॅॅ॔V ds : i eॅ&l pkॅॅॅॅ॑s NBh
'krkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑nh bॉ॑ iwॅॅॅॅॅॅ eॅॅॅॅॅ apॅॅॅॅॅ॑fn tuin dh lHkkfor jkt/kkuh ds : i eॅagksvFkok iॅ॑Z e/; dkyhu
'krkॉॅॅॅॅ॑n;kॅ als yॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑dj e/; dkyhu 'krkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑n;kॅalॅ ard jktuहॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑frd ifr"Bk ds : i eॅॅॅॅॅॅ afgUnhॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ IkfgR;
ds {kॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑= eॅॅॅॅॅॅ aryॅॅॅॅॅॅyh jl [kku ,oॅॅॅॅॅॅ adॅॅॅॅॅ॑nkj ckcwॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l tॅॅॅॅ॔h foHkfॅॅॅॅॅ॓r;kॅ ads : i eॅॅॅॅ agksvFkok dyk ,oॅ a
IॅॅॅॅL॓fr ds veॅॅॅॅॅॅr॓vo'kॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ'kkॅ ads : i eॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ agkॅॅॅॅॅ$;g tuin iॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l:%Iॅॅॅॅॅ॓[kॅ/kkeॅॅॅॅॅॅ aॅॅॅॅ aॅॅॅॅ aNkॅॅ;k jgkA

nॅॅॅॅ LFkkukॅॅॅॅॅॅ adk fuekॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑k %

        nॅॅॅॅ LFkykakadk fuekॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑k vkॉ j /keॉ ipkj nksॅॅॅॅ ,ॅॅॅ॓s dk;ॅॅॅ॑l gॅॅॅ$ tksl ekt eॅॅॅॅ avॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑ius nh?kॉॅॅॅ॑l iॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓Hkko
NkॅॅॅॅM़॑rsjgsgॉA ckॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ nk ds nॅxॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ akeॅ a'kkl dkausnॅॅ LFkykakadk fuekॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑k djk;ॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓k] tksvkt rd viuh
vkHkkॅॅ adksl ekt eॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ afc[kॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑j jgsgॉA ckॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ nk ds ;sfofHkUu nॅॅ LFkky pUnsyॅॅॅ] cॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑Unsykॅॅॅ ejkBk dky
eॅॅॅॅ afofHkUu 'kॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓fy;kॅॅॅ aeॅ afufeॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅr gॅॅॅ$ sgॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑A IEHkor%'kfDr] Iॅॅ j{kk dsfy;sl okॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑/kd fpfUrr gksrh
gॉॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑A ;fn ,ॅ॓k u gksrk rksviusdks'kfDr'kkyh Ie>usokysI ekॅॅॅ॓V] jktk ;k Iॅॅॅ॓kifr viuh
Iॅ j{kk dsfy;svtॅ snॅxॉॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑dk fuekॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅk u djrॅॅA[2] Iॅ॓<+nॅxॉॅॅॅ॑kॅ aeॅ abu 'kkl dkॅ a}kjk fufeॉॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑r ;s
nॅॅ LFkky fdlh nॅsh; 'kfDr ds le{k l eiॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓k ds tholॅॅॅॅॅ॑r iek.k gॉॅॅA ;snॅ LFkky u dय
jktifjokjkॅ ds J)k ds dॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑nॅ॑z jgscॉॅॅॅॅ॑Yd I ekॅॅ॑U; tu Hkh viuh eॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑xy dkeuk dh ifrॉॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑l dk
Iॅॅॅॅॅ॑/ku bUghaunॅ LFkykakdॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑ s ekurॅ jgॉA ^fdyk dkfyॅॅॅ॑t dk tkfgj gॉ$ efu;k nॅ॑ egkcॅॅॅॅ॑s
D;kj* tॅ॓h ipfyr cॉॅॅॅॅॅ॑Unsyह ifॅॅॅॅ॑Dr;kॅ absl dksiॅॅॅॅ॑kf.kr djrh gॉA fdyस॓eॅafdl nॅॅॅ॑rk dksॅॅ
LFkku feykॅ] ;g vkerkॉॅॅॅॅ ij ml jktoॅॅ॓k ij fuHkॉॅॅॅॅ॑j djrk FkkॅA] ftl dk og fdyk gkॅॅॅॅॅ॑srk FkkॅA
;kॅ॓) ;k vkifॅॅॅॅॅ॓Ukdky eॅabudh fof'k"V vpॅॅॅॅॅ॑uk gkॅॅॅॅॅ॑rh FkhA I ekॅॅ॑U; fnukaeॅ aHkh bu efॅॅॅॅॅॅॅr;॑kॅadks
jktl h osॅॅ॔Hkkॅॅॅॅ॓kkk rFkk osॅॅॅॅ॓Ikॅ aiwॅॅॅॅॅॅॅ॑Ükॅॅॅॅॅॅjkj miyॅ॓C/kk FkkA[3] lofk.k kk dsnkॅॅॅ$ nksॅॅॅॅॅ॓tku fofHkUu fdykkaeॅ afLFkr
bu nॅ LFkykakds fo"k; ea ,ॅॅॅ॑nh dgkfu;kॅ॑s LFkkuh; tukॅ als l पॅॅ॓us dks feyrh gॉ$ ftu ij
fo'okl djuk dfBu gkॅॅॅॅ॑rk gॉA

        ckॅॅॅॅॅ॑nk tuin dk iॅॅॅ॑e[k /kkfekॉॅ॑द LFkku fp=dॅॅॅॅॅ॔V jke Is IEcfU/kr gkॅuॅॅॅॅ ds dkj.k oॅॅॅॅ॓.ko
/keॉ dk ipkj gुॅ॑ॅॅॅॅ॑vk rFkk {kॅॅॅ॑= eॅ ajke vkॉॅॅॅॅॅॅ॓ &".k ds efUnjkॅॅॅ adh cgॅॅॅॅॅ॑yrk gॉA pUnsyॅaus fo".kq

ds vfrfjDr f'ko efnjka dk fuekZd djk;kA dkfyatj ea lhrkllt rFkk f'ko efnj
¼uhydB½ rFkk eMQk ea dkysiRFkj dh f'ko rk.Mo ifrek egRoiwukZgA dkfyatj nqxZea
uhyd.Bsoj efUnj ds vfrrjDr ou[kMSoj] ekMMÐ; Hk¡o] dkyHk¡o] : nz Hk¡o] ikrky
xaxk vkfn f'ko ls EcfU/kr gA[4] blds vfrrjDr Hkjkgx<+eauVcyh dk efnj Hkh fLFkr gA
ckjk ds noLFkyka ds lUnHkZ ea ;g rF; lokZ/kd egRoiwukZ gS fd os nxZ tks dHkh
jkrufrd ,oadiuhrfrd xfrfof/k;ka ds dUnz gkrsFkj viu jkrufrd lwQkLr ds i'pkr~
vius rhFkZLo#i ds dkj.k gh tu vkLFkk dk fo"k; cusjgA nxZu"V gkrsx;srFkk muea
fLFkr np LFky vkt Hkh mruh ykdfiz;rk ds lkFk fo|eku gA dkfyatj nxZeavkt Hkh
d"Vka dsfuokj.k grq'kó iokdij HkhM+tM/rh gA ^dkyatjfr bfr dkyatj %dkfyatj ij
vkt Hkh pfjrkFkZgA blh rjg eMQk fLFkr f'ko efUnj eaHkh f'kojkf= o edj lØkfUr
dksHkkjh HkhM+ds lkFk eysdk vk;kstu gkrk gA edj lØkfr dsfnu Hkjkgx<+nxZeaHkh
eysdk vk;kstu rFkk uVcyh efnj eaJ)kyqvkrsgA

/keZipkj %

ckjk dk bfrgkl 'kk§½ lkgl] Lokrax;fiz;rk vk¡ /keZ ds ipkj&ilkj ds iek.k
;gk¡feyrsgA 'kkl dkausncyrh gqh ifjfLFkfr;kaeaLo;aftl /keZ;k iƆk dksLohdkj
fd;k] iztk ik;%mldk vuqxeu djrh FkhA bl nf"Vdksk ls/keZds ipkj&ilkj eabu
nxZdÐnka ds ;kxnku dks derjk ughavkadk tk ldrkA {k= eaofnd /keZ rFkk bl ds
deZdk.Mka dk iƆkj jgkA v'kkd ek§Zy us tc dkSkkEch ds eq[;ky; cuk;k rc bl
l ehiLFk {k= eabl dk iÙkko iMkA blh izdkj ckjk ftys ds iSykuh {k= ea/kuqj[kMMÐ ls
[k.Mgjka eafeyh c) dh ihry efrZ;ackSk /keZ ds l¢r nrh gA[5] pUnsykauus
'kÆ vk¡ oS.ko nksukalEink;kaeaxgjh #fp n'kkZh] mudsefUnj fuekZk ls;g Li"V gkrk
gA cÐnyka jke] —".k] uflagavkjk/kd Fk§ ftl dk lekt ij leor i½kko iMkA ckjk dh
;ö Hkfe us ik¡fkf.kd ;kö)k gueku dksuk;d vk¡ lj{kd ds:i eaLohdkj fd;k rFkk
ejkBka ds vkxeu ds i'pkr~fo?u fouk'kd x.ks'k lekndjr gqA 'kk;n gh dkbZ,Sk fgUnq
nxZgksftl ds }kjj ij gueku vFkok x.ks'k ea lsfdlh ,d dk foxzg ekStm u gkA nxkä
ls fufl r bLyke dk iÙkko Hkh de egRoiwukZugh gA

Hkk"kk lkfgR; dk lj{k.k %

ckjk ds fofHkUu jktoÄkkus ;gk¡ lkL—frd {k= ea viuk iÙkko LFkkfir fd;k gS
fdUrqpUnsykavk¡ cÐnyka ds }kjk LFkkfir lÐ—fr ;gk¡ dsfuokfl;ka dsjDr eafey pqdh
gA ckjk dh eq[; Hkk"kk cÐnyh vFkok cÐnsy[k.Mh gA cÐnsy[k.Mh lhekvka ij vÜ; {k=ka
dh Hkk"kkvkadk Hkh iÙkko gA cÐnsy[k.M dsckjk tuin eaT;knkrj yksx fgUnh Hkk"kk dk
iz;ksx rFkk dÐN fo'ks"k rtZ fy;s gqsHkk"kk;a Hkh ckyh tkrh gS t'§ & frjgjh ¼,eukd
fdukjk½] v?kkjh ¼ccs] vrjkZrgl hy dsHkkxk¼A le;≤ ij ;gk¡ni; ls vkdj ckjg ds
dÐN yksxka ds tRFks vkckn gqs gS os ik;%viuh ekrHkk"kk ckysrs pys tkrs gA cÐnsy[kMÐh
Hkk"kk fgUnh dh 'kk[kk gA bl ns"k dh ikphu vuk;ZHkk"kkvka ds 'kÐn Hkh mlealey x;sgA

<hr>

[4]   ckcdeÂu] Mh ,y] fMfLVÐV xtfV;l] ;¡ukbVM ittfoUlst vkxjk ,oavo/k] ckjk] imkÒkr] i- 242-
[5]   ikBdl] ,l ih] ^loZke lmHkko ,oajk"Vh; ,drk dh ijEijk,%cÐnsy[k.M nizk] "k"B fcEc] >k¡lh] 1998] i-
        58&59-

'kks) ctnsy[k.Mh Hkk"kk dk dkbZ fo'ks"k IkfgR; ugh gS ckpnk ea tUea jpuk/kfe>,ka dh Iwph ftuea IsdiN FkkM1s Is IkfgR;dkjka dks NkMdj 'ks'k IHkh ik:;% jkT;kJ;h jgs gS bl {ks= ea pUnsydky Is IkfgR; Ik/kdlka ds IUnHkZ iklr gksus yxrs gS —".k feJ dk ^irks'kpUnksn;* ukVd u dsoy jkT;kJ; iklr gS oju~ dhfrbeLu pUnsy dh IHkk ea vfHkuhr Hkh gS6 ^vkYgk[k.M* ds izkscrk rFkk pUnsy jktlHkk ds ifl) dfo txfud ds vfrfjDr ijekfnnu ds IfU/k foxfgd xnk/kj pUnsydky ds ifl) dfo FkkA7 ijefnnu ds eU=h oRl jkt us^: i'krde* uked xbFk dh jpuk dhA8 ,e- fl You ywh usjkr'ks[kj ds ukVd ds vk/kkj ij mYys[k fd;k gSfd dkfyntj dk ,d 'kkl d ^Hkheo* 'Lolu n'kkuu* ukVd dk y[kd Fkk] ijUrq bl uke dspUnsy 'kkld dk rknkRE; LFkkfir djuk dfBu gS9

dkyktrj ea HkfDrdky ea rqyhnkl tSs dfo ckpnk ea tUeA blds ckn bu jpuk/kfe>,ka dh yEch ijEijk pyhA N=Iky ctnsyk Lo;a vPNs dfo FkA ik.kukFkk cUnsy[k.M ds vifre ;ks)k N=Iky ctnsyk dsekxh'kd ,oa ifl) IUr gq sgS ;gka dk tuthou vHkh bUga vknj Ifgr Lej.k djrk gS10 ckpnk ftyse afLFkr okYehfd vkJe dks ;fn eU;rk inku dj nh tk; rks vkfn dfo Isydj vk/kud dfo dnkjukFkk vxdy rd ckpnk ea tks IkfgR; /kkjk;a iokfgr gq h gS mueaIsvf/kdk?k dk mnxe bUghanxkka Is gqvk gS ftudk fuekZ.k eu : i Is[ku dh gksyh [kyus dsfy;s gqvk FkkA bu IkfgR;dkjka dh jpukvka ea ckpnk dk vkUrjid tuthou rFkk IkL—frd i"BHkfe ftl iadkj Is vkykfdr gqh gS mI Is^IkfgR; Iekt dk niZk gS dgkor fl) gks tkrh gS ckpnk ds nxkka vkS ;gkj ds Ikekftd ,oa Ikl—frd thou ds vUrLlEcU/kka dks Ie>us ds fy;s ^ctnsy[k.M ds okVVj LdkV* MkW oUnkouyky oekZ dh jpuk;a gh i:;kr gS dN vU; dfo Hkh ckpnk ea gq s$ ftuea Inkjke fp=dW] eujk[ku nkI ik gfjukjk;.k nkI us ^NUUnkuf/k* uked fixy xbFk dh jpuk dhA ;stkfir dsdk;LFk FkA IU/kj IkfgR; I`tu ea inekdj egkdfo dks ugh Hkkyk;k tk IdrkA bUghus txf}uknu] xkxkyygjh] fgEer cgknkj] fc: nkoyh iraks'k ipkIk] vkyhtk irdk'k] okYehfd; Hkk"kk jke jlk;u] ineHkjku vkfn xbFkka dh jpuk dhA ;sxbFk IkfgfR;d nf"V IsmPp dkfV dsgS LoHkk"; dk;LFk us LQWV in jpuk dh y{e.ki=kn cka=k.k us^uke pØ* uked xbFk fy[kkA

;ok ifjorZu ds IkFkk IkfgR; I`tu dsekud fu;eka eaifjorZu gqvkA x;knhu dk;LFk usfp=dW] orkUr dh jpuk dhA ekufllga voLFkh usHkh vPNs IkfgR; dk I`tu fd;kA gfjnkI cmhtu us jk/kkHkkk.k uked IUnj xbFk dh jpuk dhA fgEer cgknkj xksIkbZ ds i:; Ldnfxfj xksIkbZ us foØeh Ior 1916 ea LdUn foukn] jlekd uked xbFkka dh jpuk dhA blds vfrjiDr jktdekj dk;LFk ukus cmhtu] Ik/kkjke dk;LFk iuxjk] ckpnk ijes'ojh nkI dk;LFk ckpnk] x#n;ky dk;LFk inkjFkiij ckpnk] }kfjdk

6.   ik.Ms] ,- ih] ^pUnsydkyhu ctnsy[k.M dk bfrgkI *] iz,kx] 1968] i- 8-
7.   feJ] ds'kjh] ^pUns ,oamudk jktRo dky*] i- 215-
8.   ik.Ms] ,- ih] ^pUnsydkyhu ctnsy[k.M dk bfrgkI *] iz,kx] 1968] i- 8-
9.   dhFkk] iks ,- cjhMsy] ^I kL—r IkfgR; dk bfrgkI *] fgUnh vuqokn & exynn 'kkL=h] ekrhyky cukjlhnkI] fnYyh] 1960] i- 207-
10.   x#rk] ch- Mh] ^ykbQ ,.M VkbEl vkWQ egkjktk N=Iky ctnsyk] fnYyh] 1980] i- 97&99-

i/kn dk;LFk [kVokjk ckjnk] usfo- l a 1950 eaLoj l Eckf/kuh vk§ yf[kdk jkek;.k uked
x\ßFk fy[kA j?kqukFk i/kn dk;LFk ,pokjk ckjnk us jkeHkDr Hkk\k.k vk§ jfl d foykl
uked xßFk fy[kA ykyef.k 'khryky i/kn] }kfjdk i/kn ck\ã.k usHkh vPNs dk0; dh
jpuk dhA xqy tkjh yky voLFkh] oÙkudou] jktkjke feJ i nkjFkiÙj ckjnk] f'kouÙnu i/kn
f=ikBh inkjFkiÙj ckjnk] guqekuhu ckã.k jktkiÙj vkfn ckjnk dsvPNs dfo FkaA

ckjnk ea[kMh ckyxh dk mnHkko] fodkl 20ohavkg'krkCnh dsiÙjEHk eagksuk iÙjEHk gqvkA
bl le; Lora=rk l axke dk f}rh; pj.k iÙjEHk gksppdk FkkA ;ga dh LFkkuuh; Hkk"kk iwoZ
cÙnsy[k.kMh Fkh tkovund miHkk"kkvkaeafoHkkftr FkhA bÙgaxgksjk iBk] vÙriBk] dksygkbZ
nnjh] ykÙkkjh] frj?kjh] tkM&tÙMj vk§ cukQjh dsuke lsiÙdjkk tkrk FkkA[11]

ckjnk eamnÙdk 'kÙkkjEHk l Yrur dky vk§ eqxy dky eaiÙjEHk gqvkA ;g Hkk"kk
bl ;x l sydj vaÙtk dstekus rd ;ga dh jkT; Hkk"kk cuh jghA l u~1787 ds i'pkr~
ckjnk eauokch i/kkl u dk 'kÙkkjEHk gksx;k FkkA tc ckjnk dsuokc tÙYQdkj cgknj Fks
ml le; ;ga mnÙdk i;kZIr fodkl gqvkA uokc tÙYQdkj cgknj Lo;aHkh cgr vPNh
'kk;jh djrs FkkA budsnjckj eaeqÙkhj 'kk;j jgk djrs FkkA budk ;g 'kkj cgr gh i½l)
gS& ÞmezHkh ckdh gSfny Hkh 'kkj ga] iÙekuk Hkj pqdk gSNydusdh nsj gAADß[12]

bl i/kkj l sckjnk tuin eaHkk"kk vk§ l kfgR; dk l rr~fodkl gksrk jgk vk§
bl eackjnk dsuokc] tehnkjkadk ;ksxnku l jkguh; jgkA

dyk ,oadykdkj %

fdl h Hkh {k= ds dykdkjkanh of) eal ç[khtuka }kjk mudk eku&l Eeku rFkk
xqçkhtuka }kjk iwÙk vkJ; cgr cMkl lçy gkrk gA u dksy ckjnk oju~l EiwÙkZHkkjr dk
bfrgkl bl ckr dk l k{kh gSfd dykdkjkadks tc jkT;kJ; iÙkr gks tkrk Fkk] rc
mudh dyk eal rr~fu[kkj c<+rk jgrk FkkA ckjnk eaHkh jktoÙkkus dykdkjkadks l nß
mRl kfgr fd;k gSbcfYd eku l Eeku ,oa/ku inku djdsmudk mRl kgo/kZu Hkh fd;k gA
ckjnk dsnxÙkaeayxHkkx l Hkh rRdkyhu dykvkadsi½; feyk] iÙjj.kker%bu dykdkjkaus
fnukuÙnu l ef) iÙkr dhA LFkkiR; dyk ea pkgs nxÙkaI jktHkouka dk fueXkk gks ;k
LFkkiR; ,oa tyk'k;ka ck/kka dk fueXkk gk§ ckjnk ds dykdkjkus mR—"Vrk eavius >.Ms
xkMA dyk euÙk; dh l ki{k 'kfDr gAA[13] Hkkjrh; dyk Hkkjrh; n'kÙu dh ogd ,oa
irhdkÙed gA bueaHkkjrh; dyk dh ekÙ;rkvka vkn'kÙka ,oa jhfr;ka dh tkudkjh gS
i"BHkime dk ijpp; gA ckjnk dsf'kfYi;ka dscgÙk;keh 0;fDrRo ,oa dkey Hkkoukvkadks
fodkl ea;ga dsjktoÙkkus ogn~;ksxnku fn;k gA viuh jpukvkadks 'kk'or thou
ndj ;sdykdkj foyÙj gksx;§ D;kafd mudh Hkkouk Loin'kÙu dh dlkh ugh jghA brus
Hk0; efnjka efrÙkka fp=iÙka dsjpukdkjka dsuke gevkt irk ugh gA pÙnsyh f'kYidkj
ftÙgkaus [ktqjgka rFkk dkfyatj ds efnjka ,oa efrÙka dks x<k vkt vKkr gA buea
vP;ÙÙ] vkl y vk§ benjkd ;x ifrfuf/k FkA fNPNk Hkh fdrusgh efnjka dk dykdkj
FkkA ml dk fo#) Fkk & ÞfoKku&fo'o&dr&/ke?kj&l ¤/kj* iFke ukFk efnj ml h dh

jpuk gS A ;s I Hkh f'kYih xqkxkgh pUnsy 'kkI dka ds vkfJr Fka[14] dkfyatj nxZea LFkkfir
egkupfu;k inekorh dh efirZ pUnsydky dh uR; dyk dh ifrfuf/k egkurZdh dh efirZ
gS ftl s jkturZdh dk in iklr FkkA bI dky eauR;dyk dh mR—"Vrk] ok;-a=ka dk
iz;kx vkSj nkuka ds IQy la;kstu dh vfHkO;fDr dks tkuus ds fy;s [ktjkgka dh IdMka
uR; efirZ;q ieku.k gS A ckpnk dsfof"k"V ,oanxrZ fdykka dk fuekZk djus okys f'kfYi;ka dh
foLrrr ih<+h dks Lej.k u djuk dr?urk gksxhA bu f'kfYi;ka vkSj dykdkjka dh ewd
jpukvka us ckpnk ds tuthou dks vUrrZ I s iHkkfor fd;k gS A >kjlh ds jktdh;
I xxgky; ds ifHke fuŝkd Mk W ,I- Mh- f=omnh us ,d ckj dgk Fkk fd I xxgky;ka ea
I gjf{kr ,oa I jf{kr djus yk;d u tkusfdruh efirZ;ka dks eĝus gkj [ksrka dh eMkj ea iMa
nŝkk gS A fu'p; gh mudk dFku IR; gS vU;Fkk dkfyatj nxZ I srLdj Vdka ea Hkjdj
efirZ;q u ysx ;sgkrA

[kku&iku oŝkHkŨk ij iHko %

Hkkjr dh vud vkpfyd IA—fr;ka ds Iq"k ckpnk dh IA—fr viuh vyx igpku
j[krh gS A pUnsykka cUnsyka ds Ij{k.k ea tUeh ;s IA—fr iYyfor] ifoŝir gqa A fdUrq vHkh
rd okLrfod : i Is ;g ykŏka dk /;ku [kMpusea vI Qy jgh gS A bl dk dkj.k ;g gS
fd ik;ksftr : i Isi;ŏdka ds Ie{k bl dk iLrqfrdj.k ugh fd;k tk IdkA fdl h Hkh
nŝk ;k jkT; o {ks=h; IA—fr;ka dh rjg ckpnk ds ykxd xhr] ykd uR; ,oa{ks=h; Hkkstu dk
iLrqfrdj.k bu vk;kstuka ea vko';d : i Is fd;k tkuk pkfg;A ckpnk ds 0;atuka dk
viuk vyx oŜkfud egRo Hkh gS A ekŜe vkŜj mRIoka ds vup j budk mi;kx gksrk gS A
ekŜe ds vup j] o"kkZ __rq& yVk] ehMka vnjquk xqyxqyk] phyk ekyiqvk] iqvk] fleb;kj]
yiVkA 'khr __rq & fyyydpk] jI [khj] ejdk] /kks vk frykoj] bmjIŞ xMnyk]
fuxkŜuk dh [kjieh] dl kj] i;fj;kj iqvk] BMnykA xhe __rq& Hkqtk] Mqjih] vkŜj;k] egajh
I rqvkA ;gka ds 0;atuka dk ikkko tuk/kkj.k ij dSsiMŜ bl dk dkj.k R;kŜkj tŜ s n'kgjk] gksyh vkfn ea tuk/kkj.k
oxZfdykka ea tkdj jkTkk@Ikea oxZ ds ;gka Hkkstu ikLr djrk FkkA mI h Hkkstu ds cukus
eaHkkh mI oxZ ds ;gka vehjh fn[krh Fkh rFkk tuk/kkj.k ds ;gka xjhch fn[krh FkhA ckpnk
eaijkI I tkusokys 0;atuka dh yEch I pph gS A ie{k : i I sd<+h Hkkr] cVk] dkŝ] dpfj;k]
ejdj] fgxkŜkj;k] ed [Şyk] xuxkŜkk] dajŞh Mynyk] [khpyk] dkykŝuh ekMk-v/kjŞuh] Qjk] ihBk]
Fkkik] innkoj] vkŜj;k] dpŞk] ijkd] fejpu] ejdk] Ijdk] IUukVks vkfn ,d s 0;atu gS
tksnxZea jgusokysrFkk tul/kkj.k dk oxZ I Hkh ds jkscZ ?kjkea ;0;atu frfFk R;kŜkjka ea
cuk;s tkrsFksvkŜj ykx budk vkuUn mBkrsFkkA

ckpnk dh efgek ea;sifDr;q &
        I kesvo/k ikr%cukjI dh Lkpfh dk ukr
        Ihry I [kn I nk gkrh ckpnk dh jkr

---

[14] feJ] dŝko] inekŝkr] i- 259-

epk tS scj edb;k¡ eBBk ve`r tkok§
ekyiwk rI eb IUukVksdh dk dkuackr\A
cjk&cjh ckßk dsegwk jI cjIk;A
vkvkacbsyh ohjka dsge redksxhr Iwk;\A[15]

oxksI dsvuqkj 'kkI d oxl cgueV; oL= /kkj.k djrs FksftUga tjh] cgueV; /kkrwka
dsrkjki jske Isr§kj dj rFkk jRuka IsItk;k tkrk FkkA fdUrq IkekU; oxl Iwr] jaxhu
/kkxka Iscqus oL= igurk FkkA jxjst Isxk<+a jaxka eajaxa oL=] IkekU; oxl dsipyu ea
vf/kd FkkA ,f<rgkfId vk/kkj ij ckßk dsi#"k fIj ij Isyk] e.Mhy] ikx] ixMh iph
vk§ IkQk ckakrsg\A Isyk IkQk IsNksVk vk§ cukoV ea,d tSk gksrk g\A IkQsfofHkUu
idkj dsgksrsgS tSs& vtejh] cukjIh] e?kjih rFkk ygfj;k vkfnA e.Mhy dVs gqs
diMs-Isckakh tkrh FkhA ikx i xMh vk§ ifx;k dsdiMs-dh pkS/kbl vf/kd ugha gksrh
g\A ixfM+;ka eaiMh gbl,Bu vk§ vkVka dh Iß;k dsvuqkj gh jktk] jktdekj] ea=h]
ifUMr] ISud rFkk tuIk/kkj.k dk ifjp; feyrk FkkA fuEu oxl dsfIj ij NksVsoL= dk
eWkk k rFkk dU/ks ij NksVk oL= jgrk g\A tcfd mPp oxl dsxysa cMk oL= fyiVk
jgrk g\A ftIdk ,d Nkj vkxsrFkk nw jksNsj ihNsdh vkj iMk jgrk g\A m/zoL=ka ea
tkek] vxj[kk] cMh] cxycnh] fejtb¡ tgkxhjh rFkk dr§k dk fo'ksk ipyu jgk g\A
tkek djrsdh Hkkkr <hyk oL= gksrk g\A vxj[kk dej IsFkkMi uhpsjgrk g\A vk/kh ckgka
dsoL= dks ^cMh* dgk tkrk FkkA ckßk dsv/kkoL=ka ea i#"kka }kjk dPNk] xeNk] yEch
/kksrh iguh tkrh jgh g\A xeNk T;knkrj ISud igursFkA cmnsyh ifj/kkuka eadfVoL=
cgwr Hkkjh gksrk g§ dfV Isf=dkskh; : i IsfurEckard <dus okyk dfVoL= cmnsyh
fp=ka ealoZ= n[kus dksfeyrk g\A ckßk dseay fuokIh ißka ea f;jksjkh twrs igurA
f[kpke tws§ iu§k rFkk f'k'kkjkyh twrs Hkh ipyu ea FkA f'k'kkjkyh twrka eaerdV; tSh
vk—fr dk vxHkkx jgrk FkkA fdonUrh gS fd pnjh dk jktk f'k'kkjky Jh—".k dks
viekfur djus dh Hkkouk IsJh —".k dsedV; dh vk—fr twrka eacuokdj iguk djrk
FkkA fiII kjh tws 'kkI d oxl igurk FkkA iß§k dk iz,kx xke okIh djrs FkkA efgyk;a
f[kpkkÅ thr;k¡ vk§ iksII ;ka igurh FkhA

cmnsyh ikjEifjd nßud o'kHkwkk eaefgyk,adkN okyh /kksrh] ?kkßkjkk] pksyh iksydk
vk§ pwujh /kkj.k djrh g\A i#"kka dh o'kHkwkk eafp=dkjh cgwr de n[kus dksfeyrh g\A
fo'ksk voIjka ij ;k uR; dh o'kHkwkk eaQwynkj oL=ka dks;ka&dnk i#"k iz,kx djrsg\A

cmnsyh Ükkxkj eaegkoj] egnh] fI nwj] fcnh] IfxfUtr ry vkfn IkekU; oxl ea
iz,kx fd;k tkrk g\A gYnh jksyh] pnu dk Vhdk i#"k yxkrsg\A jktJh Ükkxkj eafofHkUu
IfxfUtr ry] b=] xqykc ty] vkSkf/k ;qDr ty IsLuku bR;kfn 'kkfey jgrk g\A ckßk ea
'kkjhfjd IkSn;l of) dsfy;s ^xksnuk* xqnokus dk fjokt Hkh jgk g\A efgyk;a ^xksnu" ea
/kkfed irhd fpUg] ip—frd irhd fpUg tSs i'kq&i{kh Qwy vkfn xqnokrh g\A xksnus ea
Lo;a dk uke] b"Vnso ;k ifr dk uke Hkh xksnok;k tkrk g\A ckßk ea vkHkwk.kka dh cukoV
eafHkUurk g\A ;gk¡ tu IkekU; Ikus dsLFkku ij pkanh] fxyV xfj;k&eudka vk§ dkp ds
vkHkwk.k vf/kd /kkj.k djrsFkA Lo.kZ vkHkwk.k rFkk jRu tfMr vkHkwk.k jktIh IEiUurk ds

irhd ekus tkrsgfk vkHkfkk.k i#"k vkg efgyk;a nkukgh /kkj.k djrsFkA oréku eale;
dsIkFk vk/kfiud iHkko usctnsyh ifj/kku ,oa vkHkfkk.kka dksfoyfipr ik;%dj fn;k gg fdUrq
,d Ikekiu; Ih dgkor gg^i jkuk gh ,d fnu u;k gkork gfk^*16 Iekt dsfofHkfdu oxigkrs
gfk iR;d oxi dk viuk thou&Lrj gfk mPp oxi dk jgu&Igu IoZIfo/kk;Dr gkrk
gfk tulk/kkj.k oxi ds ykx >ksiMka ;k dPps?kjka ea jgrsgfk ekVsrkj ij ILrs diMs
igursgfk f'k{kk} vkfFkfd n'kk vkg IkaL—frd vknku&inku dk iHkko jgu&Igu ij iMrk
gfk u;so?kfud vkfo"ldkjka vkg Ifipo/kk ds Ik/kkuka dh [kkst IsHkh jgu&Igu iHkkfor
gkrk gfk

eys,oamRIo %

tujatu dsfy;sjktkvka ds }kjk vund esyka ,oamRIoka dk vk;kstu fd;k tkrk
jgk gfk tgk¡{k=h; tu u dboy eukjatu iklr djrsFksoju~vius Hkkjh deB thou ds
fy;suopruk iklr djrsFkA rht R;kgkjka ea ngxka ea vk;kftr gkusokysmRIoka dh ,d
yEch Iphg gfk ftlea dby iztkktu cfYd jktok.k Hkh mUgha ds chp vkdkj cjkcjh Is
viuh fgLIkjdkjh fuHkkrsFkA n'kgjk] gksyh t5sR;kgkjka dk vk;kstu yxHkx IHkh fdykaea
gkrk FkkA bu R;kgkjka eaIkekiu; turk 'kkI dka Is viuh fudVrk dksvukko djrh FkhA
fgUnw'kkI dka }kjk nqZ ifjljj eajkeyhyk] jkI yhyk vkg vU;kU; ukVd&uk̈/dh vkfn dk
vk;kstu fd;k tkrk Fkk rFkk efiLye 'kkI d bh] 'kcjkr t5 iokka dkseukrsFkA

ckjk dh oréku ^cljny[k.M IL—fr* ds oréku Lo: i dsfuekZ.k eanqxka ,oa
jktokkka ds;ksnku dksfoLefjr djuk vufipr gkxk ; |fi fdIh Hkh fof'k"V IL—fr ds
mRFkku eaIkL—frd dkjdka ds vfrfjDr Hkk6xkfyd iHkko Hkh de ugh gkrs gfk vkg ;g
dFku ckjk dsfy;s Hkh IR; fl) gkrk gfk rFkkfi tgk¡rd Ikekftd ,oa IkL—frd
fodkl dh ;=k dk izlu gfk ckjk ea;snqxka dh N=Nk;k rys gh iyih gqh gfk oréku
ckjk dsfof'k"V jhfr fjokt] [kkuiku dsngyZk 0;atu] fof'k"V igpku gfkckjk eaIØkfir
vkg ty fcgkj rFkk uojkf= ds vol jka ij ;gk¡ eysvf/kd gkrsgfk eyka dsLFkku ik;%
ufn;ka vkg rkykckk /kkfeId LFkkuka vkfn dseqdke gfk ckjk eajkeyhyk] eggj̀] dtfy;kj
iSykuh eafn;kckuh ckck ¼ihjh½ dk eyk] ccs dk n'kgjk] dkoZ dh nhokyh] dekfIu
¼tejgh½ f'kojkf= dk eyk tksckjk dh IL—fr dh igpku cus gqs gfk ckjk eaJo.k
¼Ikou½ eau ead.kfy;k¼½ n'kgjk fnokyh vkg gksyh dsfIok; dbZvkg fo'k"k LFkkuh; R;kgkj
gfk tksik;%Hkkjr o"kZds vU; ikUrkaeaugh gkrA t5 s&

Hkktfj;ka@dtfy;k; % ;g R;kgkj tokjka ds Ieku Jo.k eklea iÙkka ds nkuka ea;k ?kkMs
ds vk/ks VpdMs ea xgu ;k t5 ds ikS̈ks mxkdj Jko.k ds vUr eaHkkdnks̈ ds iFke fnu dks
rkykc ;k unh eafI jk;stkrsgfk

ekgfy;k@ekckfy;k % ;g [ksy Jo.k Hkknksea yMfd;k¡ [ksyrh gfk os fdlh ,d dkV/nkkj
Mkyh dksyVdkj mI ds dkVka eadbZizdkj ds Qwy fijkrh gfk vkg FkkS/k nj mI ds ikI
xk&ctkdj vkun eukrh gfk fQj mIyfdj fdlh unh ;k rkykc eamI dksfIjk ;k Qwd
nrh gfk vkg [ksy dsLFkku ij cBdj ddMh ds VpdMs ;k puk xM+[kkdj ogk¡ Is vius
?kjka dksHkkx tkrh gfk blh rjg vU; mRIo t5 sgyy&NB] Iarku Ikr̈] egky{eh] vdrh]

---
16   cljny[k.M niZk] ftyk IkL—frd Ifefr] >kdh] 2009] i- 105-

rhtk vkfn euk;k tkrk gS\ jkt ifjokjka dh vkj lsmnHkkur vkt ipfyr ;g ijEijk
nqxkll s lkekftd ,oalkL—frd lEcU/kka dksiznV djusokyk ,d mnkgj.k gS[17]

ckjnk tuin esafLFkr nqx] eysys vkS R;k[fkjka dksokgd jgsgSa vkt Hkh bu nqxkea
eysyxusdh ijEijk fo|eku gS\ dkfyatj nqxZ esaf'kojkf= ds le; uhydB ifjlj esa
esyk yxrk gS rFkk tuin ds ykx vkS njj&njj ls ykx ;gka vkrs gS rFkk lkL—frd
dk;Øekadk vk;kstu gksrk gS tSls& nhokjh uR;] ukVdh vkfnA blh rjg ckjnk 'kgj esa
fLFkkr Hkhjkx<+nqxZesauVcfy dsuke ij edj lØkfr dk eyk yxrk gS\ ftlesa'kgj rFkk
njj&njkt dsxkaoka ls ykx vkrsgSrFkk egkf'ko jkf= ds le; eMQk nqxZesaesyk yxrk
gSftlea{ks=h; ykx lfEefyr gkrsgSA vrr%ckjnk&cqnysyh lkL—fr ds : i esavkt bl
lekt esaekStan gSa budh ijEijk,] jhfrfjokt] oskHkkk[kk] Hkk"kk] [kku&iku rFkk eysR;k[fkjka
vkfn us,d ,slh fof'k"kVrk iknr dj yh FkhA

nqxZfLFkr fuekZk 'Kÿyh dk lkekU; turk ij izHkko %

ckjnk dh HkkSxksfyd vfHkK0;fDr dks;gkj dsnqxZfuekZrkvkausslkL—frd Lo: i inku
fd;k rFkk blds fy;spUnsy ,oacØnsyk 'kkld iekdk : i lsmÙkjknk;h FkhA nqxZfLFkr
fuekZk 'Kÿyh dk lkekU; turk ij 0;kid iHkko iMkA pUnsydkyhu nqx] Hkou ,oaefnj
fuekZk dyk vrqyuh; FkhA[18]

dkfyatj fu%lUng ,d rhFkZ ds: i esaikphu dky lsfo[;kr Fkk ijUrqjktuufrd
psruk dk dUnz dc cuk bl ij fo}kuka esaerHksn gSA dkfyatj nqxZ lkFk esa gh ckjnk
tuin dsvU; nqxkadk vkokLh; cfLr;ka ds tÙe ,oafodkl ij viuk vR;f/kd iHkko
NksMk gSA ckjnk ea,slsnqxZrksmiyC/k gSftudslekih dkbZcLrh fodflr ugh gks ldh
ijUrqikphu dky ea'kk;n gh dkbZcMÙh cLrh jgh gkS ftlea nqxZu jgk gkA bu LFkkuka
ij vf/kdkakr%nqxZdk fuekZk igysgksrk Fkk rFkk cLrh ckn eacl rh FkhA[19]

pUd lHkh nqxZuxjkea jktkvkarFkk jkT; ien[kkadk fuokl gksrk Fkk] blfy;sogkj
—"kÿkj dk;Z djusokysukuk izdkj ds ykx viuk fuokl cukus dsfy;s iz;Ru"khy gksrs
FkA buesacqdj] Lo.kdkdj] vkHkÿk.k.k fuekZrk] ykgsdk dke djusokys} yk{kkdkj] c<+bl] crZu
cukusoky} f'kYidkj] rFkk efnZdkj o vU; dykdkj] p'kqfo'k"kkK] v'op,Zfo'k"kkK gkrs
FkA bu lcdh vko';drk dh ifrZldsfy;sfofo/k izdkj ds0;olk;h ,oannqdkunkj Lor%
gh viuk fuokl cuk yrsFkA bl izdkj dkbZHkh nqxZuxjh; cLrh ds fodkl dsfy;s
x#Rokd"kZk dUnz dh rjg dk;Zdjrk Fkk rFkk cLrh dk fodkl rhozrk lsgkrk FkkA

nqxZfuekZk dsfy;sLFkyk dk pquko ,d lefpr ,oaogn~lok{.k.k ds i'pkr~fd;k
tkrk Fkk] mlh le; Hkkoh cLrh dsfy;s Hkh Hkkfer dk p;u fd;k tkrk FkkA[20] ;g cLrh
fdlsdspkjkavkj vFkok ,d fljsij nqxZdslkFk] tSk /kjkryh; lajpuk vuqfr nrh
Fkh] clk;h tkrh FkhA nqxZ}jk lfudyusokyk eq[; ekxZnqxZiFk dgykrk Fkk vkS uxj
fodkl dsfy;s;g jh<+dh gMMh dk dke djrk FkkA uxj dsvU; ekxZbl nqxZiFk

---

[17] ifriky] nhoku-
[18] Hkkxxb] ch- ,l-] ^ikphu Hkkkjrh; bfrgkl*] dkÿyst cqd fMiks] t;iqj] 1982] i`- 3111-
[19] flag] jktÙnh] ^n vkÿjtu ,.M xÿk vk�¿D n VkmÙl bu cÿnsy[k.M*] iÿUl vkÿD vjcu pÿt bu bÿM;*ij
jk"Vÿh; lÿehukj] cukjl fgUnw;fuoflÿVh] 1989] i`- 1-
[20] ogh] i`- 1&3-

vFkok jktiFk dh vkj dfUnr gksrsFkA²¹ bl ie{k ekxZ ls vyx gksus okys nÙjs ekxZ
vkSj iq%mudh Igk;d xfy;kj uxj dh iFk ljpuk dk fuekZk djrh FkhA tks vÙrr%
ml vf/kokI h; cLrh dksvkdkj inku djrk FkkA

Hkkjrh; bfrgkl ea nxkÙdusftrus 0;kid : i Is Ikekftd ,oa lkÙ-frd ikHkko
;gk¡ dsfuokfl ;ka ij NkÅk gS] fu'p; gh fdlh ,d fuekZk vFkok IaLFkk dsfy;s IEHko
ugh FkkA Hkkjrh; Iekt ea iikjfEHkd dky Is ydj Lora=rk dky rd nxkÙ dsvifre
ikHkko dh vkÙkk Ikekftd fodkl ij cuh jgh gSA /ke] f'k{kk] dyk] ijEijk] eukjatu vkfn
dh vtl/kkjk tksbu nxkÙ Isiokfgr gq¡h] bu nxkÙdsu"V gks tkus ds 'krkfCn;ka ckn
rd Iekt blea voxkgu djrk jgxkA Ikekftd {ka= ,oa IkL-fr dk dkbZ,Ik vax ugh
gS] ftlbu eXdnxkÙdus iÙ;; u fn;k gkA ; |fi ;g Hkh IR; gS fd dHkh&dHkh ,Ik
vol j vkrs gS fd bUgha nxkÙ Is Ikekftd fo[k.Mu vFkok IkL-fr ds frjkgxu dh
ngjfHkI f/k;k; Hkh jph x;h] ijUrq nxkÙ fuekZk ds IgL=kfCn;ka yEcsbfrgkl ea ;svol j de
gh feyrsgaA

ckpn ds nxkÙ 'kfDr] IÙkk] Ij{kk ds vf/k"Bku ds IkFk jktuhfrd] Ikekftd] /kkfeZd]
vkfFkZd] dykRed xfrfof/k;ka ds Hkh dUnz FkkA²² nxkÙ ds 'kk Ik dksu tulekU; dsdY;k.k
gsrqcgrq Is dk;Z Hkh fd;s tÙsrkykckckdk fuekZk] no LFkkuka dk fuekZk] Iq¡<+nxkÙ ea
bu 'kk Ik dk }kjk fufer ;snoLFkky fdlh nÙ; 'kfDr dsIe{k IEidZ dsthoUr iÙk.k
gA ;snoLFkky u doy jktifjokjka ds J)k ds dUnz jgscfYd IekU; tu Hkh viuh
eaxy dkeuk dh iifrZ dk Ik/ku bUgha no LFkyka dksekursjgsA 'fdyk dkfyatj dk tkfgj
gS] efu;k no egkcsE;kj* tÙh ipfyr cÙnsyh iÙr;ka bl dksiekf.kr djrh gA nxkÙu"V
gkrs x;srFkk muea fLFkkr no LFkky vkt Hkh mruh ykdfiz;rk ds IkFk fo|eku gA
dkfyatj nxkÙea vkt Hkh d"Vka dsfuokj.k grq 'kÙ iokÙij HkhM+tÙrh gA²³

Hkkjr eaxke/h.k fodkl ;k=k dk ,d lf{kIr vË;;u

MkW0 ÁKk feJk
vfl LVsaV Á®Qlj Hkwx®y foHkkkx
egkek;k jktdh; egkfo|ky;]y[kuÅ

    jk"Vª firk egkRek xka/kh ik;%dgk djrsFksfd Hkkjr dh vkRek mldsxkaoksea fuokl djrh gSvkSj nsk dk m)kj ek=xkaoksdsiqfu£k/kk eafufgr gSA mudh bl lkp dsihNs,dek=dkj.k Fkk fd Hkkjr xkekadk nsk gS tgka tul{;k dk vf/kdkak Hkkx xkeh.k {ks=kaeafuokl djrk gSrFkk vk/ksl vf/kd tul{;k i&;{k : i lsdf"k ds}kjk vkthfodk miktiÙr djrh gSA nsk dh jk"Vªh; vk; ea,d cMk vkdnku xkeh.k lenk; }kjk fd, tkusdsckbn Hkh xkeh.k {ks= fodkl dh nkM+eaihNsNV x, gSA ,Sl earhoz xfr lsfodkl djusvkSj fodflr nsdkkdh Jskh eaLo;adks[kMk djusdh ifØ;k ea xkeh.k lekt dsfodkl dksvuns{kk ughafd;k tk ldrk gSA vkt xkeh.k {ks=kadks fodkl dh e[;/kkjk ea'kkfey djuk vifjgk£gkksx;k gSD;ksfd v|ru ifjoru'khy izkkyh eaxkeh.k fodkl ds nsk dh Hkkoh vkfFkÍd cgrjh ,oalesxzfodkl dh dqth gSA fodkl 'khy nskkdh jk"Vªh; uhfr;kaeaxkeh.k fodkl dh ladYiuk dk egRoiwk£LFkku gSA le; dslkFkk&lkFk xkeh.k fodkl dh ladYiuk iqiljHkkk"ktr ,oaiqifÑ/kr gksrh jgh gSA iktjEHk eaxkeh.k fodkl dksdf"k fodkl dk gh i;k¢; ekuk tkrk Fkk ijUrqorÍeku le; eaxkeh.k fodkl dh ladYiuk df"k fodkl dsnk;jslsfudydj jk"Vªh; fodkl ds lUnHkZeans[kh tkusyxh gSA xkeh.k fodkl dsvUrxr vko';d : i ls lkekftd&vkfFkZd {ks=kealkdkjkRed ek=kRed ,oaxqkkRed ifjoru lfEefyr fd, tkrs gSftlldk mnns; jk"Vª dsfodkl dks/;ku eaj[krsgq xkeh.k {ks=kadk fodkl djuk gS¼ikBd] 2002½A

xkeh.k fodkl dh vo/kkj.kk

    xkeh.k fodkl dksfofo/k lUnHkksaeafofo/k : ikeale>k tk ldrk gSA ,d ladYiuk ds: i eaxkeh.k fodkl dsvUrxr xkeh.k tu dsthou eaxqkkRed lq/kkj grq xkeh.k {ks=kadk fodkl djuk gSA bl vFkZeal;g ,d cgq&vk;keRed ladYiuk gSftlds vUrxr df"k ,oamlldslgk;d fØ;k&dykikj tSls xkeh.k ,oadVhj m|kx&/kU/kk§

Ikekftd&vkfFKd voLFkkiukRed rRok] Ikemkf;d Iukvka,oaIfo/kkvkarFkk Iokdfj : i
Isxkeh.k {k=kadsekuoh; Idk/kukadk fodkI Iekfgr gA bI idkj xkeh.k fodkI
fofHkUu Hkkfrd] rduhdh] vkfFKd] Ikekftd&Ikadfrd ,oaILFkkxr dkjdkadh
vUrfØ;kvkadk ifj.kke gSrFkk ,d j.kuhfr ds: i ea bI dk mnns; ,d fo'k"k oxlds
ykxkavFkkr~xkeh.k fu/ku oxlds vkfFkd ,oaIkekftd dY;k.k grqiz;kl djuk gSIflg]
2002¼A fodkI dsIUnHk.ea;g ,d IoLohdr rF; gSfd bIdk vFkkek= vkfFkd of)
ughagScfYd IHkh oxkadk IEiwkZdY;k.k gSvFkkr~,I slekt dk fodkI djuk gSftsea
dkbZHkh oxZLo;adksmif{kr eglw u dj IdA vr%fodkI og IEiwkZifØ;k gS
ftIdsvUrxr Ikekftd] Ikadfrd] jktuhfrd ,oaekuoh; i{kkadsIkFk gh IkFk
vkfFKd vk;ke Hkh IfEefyr gkrsgS¼ks[kj] 2004¼A xkeh.k fodkI dsvUrxr e[; r%
fu/kurk ,oavIekurk ij /;ku dsUnr j[krsgq xkeh.k fodkI dks,d fo'k"k oxlvFkkr~
xkeh.k fu/ku oxlds ykxkadsvkfFKd ,oaIkekftd thou ealqkkj dh j.kuhfr ds: i ea
ns[kk x;k gS¼fo'o c£d] 1975¼A Hkkjr dsIUnHkea xkeh.k fodkI dksLFkkuh; Idk/kuka
¼Hkkfrd] t£od ,oaekuoh;½ dsmfpr fodkI ,oami;kx }kjk xkeh.k tu ,oa{k= dk
,dhdr fodkI djuk gS ftIdsvUrxr thou dsfofo/k {k=kavFkkr~vkfFkd {k= ¼df"k
,oaI gk;d fØ;kvk½ Ikekftd {k=ka¼LokLF;] f'k{kk½ vkokI] is{ ty] ikdk.k vkfn½ea
Iokvkadk foLrkj dj vko': d ILFkkxr] IajpukRed ,oa0;ogkjkRed ifjorLu ykuk gS
¼iVsy] 1985¼A vkt xkeh.k {k=kadksfodkI dh e[; /kkjk ea'kkfey djuk vifjgk;Zgks
x;k gSD;kfd v|ru ifjorLu'khy izkkyh eaxkeh.k fodkI ndk dh Hkkoh vkfFKd cgrjh
,oaIexzfodkI dh dath gS¼dekj] 2009¼A

bI idkj Hkkjr dsIUnHkeaxkeh.k fodkI dsvk;ke dsvUrxr u doy vkfFkd
of) dk foLrkj gScfYd fodkI dk Ieku : i Isforj.k gkuk Hkh IfEefyr gSftsIsnsk
ealokfyr fofo/k i¿o"kh; ;kstukvkadsvUrxr Li"V : i Isle>k tk Idrk gA ijUrq
mI dsigylLorU=rk IsiwoZxkeh.k fodkI dsIUnHkeafd, tkusokysi;klka dk
fIagkoyksdu Hkh vko': d gA

LorU=rk ipwZxkeh.k fodkI nf"Vdksk

LorU=rk IsipwZHkkjr eaxkeh.k fodkI dsfy, dkbZfo'k"k uhfrxr iz;Ru ugha
fd, x,A fcfV'k Ijdkj dh 'kk"k.kiukvkaISfuof'kd uhfr usxkdkadh dej rkM+nhA
xkeh.k gLrf'kYi ,oady/hj m|kx&/kU/ksu"V gksx,A xkeh.kka d"kdka,oaJfedkadh
nfjnrk c<+r rFkk osegktukadspxy eaQlrsx,A gkykfd doy dN Hkh"k.k.k vdkykea
bI dsi£kko dksde djusdsfy, fcfV'k Ijdkj }kjk Hk£e Iqkkj] df"k Iqkkj] flapkbZ
dk;Z] ;krk;kr foLrkj rFkk i£kkIfud Iqkkjkaij /;ku dsUnr fd, tkusij cy fn;k
x;kA

yfdu xkeh.k fodkI dsfy, IoZFke iz;kI ds: i eajohUnzukFk VSxkj us1921 ea
^Jh fudru xkeh.k iqufuekZk* ifj;kstuk 'kq dhA bIdke[; mnns; xkeh.k turk ea
vkRefuHkjrk] vkRe fo'okI] vkRe IEeku i£ok djuk FkkA Iu~1921 eagh MkW LiIlj gS
dsurRo ea^;æefu fØ'p;u ,IfI ,"ku* }kjk ^ekrZMe~ifj;kstuk* dU;kdekjh ftysea
ikjEHk dh xbA bI dk mnns; xkeh.k ykxkadsvkfRed] vk/;kfRed] ekufId] 'kkjhfjd]

lkekftd rFkk vkfFkZd igyqvksadk fodkl djuk FkkA o"kZ 1936 easegkReek xk¡/kh us ^lksokxzke ifj;kstuk* dsek/;e lsxkeh.k fodkl dh fn'kk ea,d lqjpukRed iz;kl fd,A bl ifj;kstuk dk mnnsꞌ; yksxksaesaLo;algk;rk] LorU=rk] vLi`ꞌ;rk fuokj.k ,oa detkj oxksZadh lsok djuk rFkk xkeh.k vko';drkvksadsvuq[kj xkeh.k lkFkkukasdk iz;kx djdsxkokasdsiqu+fuekZ.k dh pruk iShk djuk FkkA vkpk;Zfouksck Hkkosdsxke nku ,oaHkw&nku dsek/;e lsfodkl dk iz;kl Hkh xkeh.k mRFkku dh egRoiwZdMh+jghA l{ki easLorU=rk lsiwoZxkeh.k fodkl dsfy, fd, x, iz;klksads0;fDrxr ,oa,dkxh gksusdsdkj.k mudk iHkko 0;kid ughagksIdkA fQj Hkh ;sdk;ZØe xkeh.k fodkl dksvdfjr djusesafuf'pr gh lQy jgkA

rkfydk %l xkeh.k fodkl dh vkjfEHkd ifj;kstuk,a

Øe l[;	ifj;kstuk dk uke	vkjEHk gksus dk o"kZ	lw=/kj	ifj;kstuk {ks=
1	Jh fudsru ifj;kstuk	1921	Jh johUnzukFk VSdkj	Jhfudsru ¼if'pe caxky½
2	ekrZMe~ ifj;kstuk	1921	MkW0 LiUlj gp	ekrZMe]&dU;kdqekjh ¼dsjy½
3	xqMxko ifj;kstuk	1927	,Q0 ,y0 czk;u	xqMxko] ¼gfj;k.kk½
4	cMksfnk ifj;kstuk	1932	ch0Vh0 d".kkpkjh	dkl yky] cMksfnk ¼xqtjkr½
5	lsokxzke ifj;kstuk	1936	egkReek xk¡/kh	lsokxzke] o/kkZ ¼xqtjkr½
6	fQjdk fodkl ifj;kstuk	1947	enkl jkT;	enkl {ks= ¼rfeyukMq½
7	bVkok ifj;kstuk	1948	vYcVZ ek;j	egokxko] bVkok ¼mRrj ins'k½
8	uhyks[ksMh ifj;kstuk	1949	,l0 dsO MsO	uhyks[ksMh ¼gfj;k.kk½

lkr %& dq {ks=] vDVwcj ¼2007½] i0 34A
Lokrra;ksÙkj dky easxkeh.k fodkl nf"Vdksk

LorU=rk ikfIr dsi'pkr~nsꞌk dsuhfr fu/kkZjdkausxkeh.k fodkl dk;Øeksadks ikFkfedrk nsuk vfuok;Zle>kA lo±Fke iFke ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1951&56½ dsnkjku 2 vDVwcj] 1952 dkslkekqf;d fodkl dk;Øe pyk;k x;kA bl dk eq[; mnnsꞌ; xkokaesa jgusokysd"kdksadh etnwjkas,oavU; fu/kZu ifjokjksadksvkif{kr ykHk igaqpkuk Fkk fdUrq ;kstuk dh vLi"V uhfr] fofHkUu xkeh.k lenk;ksadsfufgr LokFkksZ] fofHkUu oxksZesavokfNr ifrLi/kkZvkaj vkilh lg;ksx dk vHkko bR;fkn dkj.kkalsbl dk;Øe dksvif{kr lQyrk ughafey ik;kA o"kZ 1953 eafodkl [k.Mksadh LFkkiuk ^jkꞌVªh; izlkj lso* ds ek/;e lsdh x;h rkfd ;sfodkl [k.M viusvUrxZr xkekadh leL;vkadk lek/kku Lo;adj ldaA

f}rh; ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1956&61½easj.kuhfr cnyh vkj ;g ;kstuk m|kx iz/kku jghA ysfdu bl ;kstuk dky easxkeh.k fodkl ds{ks= eadbZ ;kstukvkadksykxwfd;k x;k ftuesa [kknh ,oaxkeh.k m|kx dk;Øe ¼1957½] xkeh.k vkoklh; ifj;kstuk ¼1957½] cgqmnsꞌkh; vuqfpr tkfr fodkl [k.M dk;Øe ¼1957½] fo'ksꞌk iknsst dk;Øe ¼1960½] xgu ftyk df"k dk;Øe ¼1960½ fo'ksꞌk : i lsmYys[kuh; gaSA

rrh; ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1961&66½ dsvUrxZr xkeh.k fodkl ij /;ku dsfUnzr djrs

gq x<eh.k m|kx ifj;kstuk ¼1962½] xgu df"k {ks= dk;Øe ¼1964½] d"kd if'k{k.k ,oa f'k{kk dk;Øe ¼1966½ dfi fuekZ.k dk;Øe ¼1966½ vkfn dks Ipkfyr fd;k x;kA igyh vk§ rhl jh Ipo"kh; ;kstuk dk mn~ns'; nñk eadf"k dk fodkl dj [kk|kUu dh fLFkfr ea Ipkkj ykuk Fkk vk§ ;g dk;Z Ik/ku IEiUu d"kdkadsek/;e Isgh IEHko FkkA bl izdkj df"k mRiknu eagbzof) dk vf/kdkªk ykHk Ik/ku IEiUu d"kdkadksgh feyk ijUrq Iekt dk og oxZ tksfu/kUu] Ik/ku foghu rFkk vf'kf{kr Fkk] og IeqPpr ykHk ughaikIr dj Idk vk§ bl izdkj xkeha fo'k'k : i Isxjhch vk§ cjkstxkjh dh fLFkfr vk§ Hkh tfVy gksrh pyh x;hA

pkSFkh ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1969&74½ ea xkeh.k fodkl dh ijkuh vo/kkj.kk eacnyko ykrsgq bl ea NkVs vk§ IhekUr d"kdks [kfrgj etnjksa vk§ Ipxkxsr {ks=ka ij Hkh /;ku dsfUnr fd;k x;kA bl ;kstuk dsvUrxZr xkeh.k fodkl dsmnns'; Is Ipkfyr fd, x, dk;Øeaxkeh.k tu'kfDr dk;Øe ¼1969½] Ipkk {ks= Ipph.k dk;Øe ¼1970½] xkeh.k jkstxkj udnh ;kstuk ¼1971½] tutkfr {ks= fodkl dk;Øe ¼1972½] xkeh.k jkstxkj dk;Øe ¼1972½ fo'k'k : i IsmYys[kuh; gSA

ikpoha ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1974&79½ dsvUrxZr y?kqd"kd fodkl ,tUlh ¼1974½ dh LFkkiuk vk§ ijsnñk eabl dh 'kk[kk,a[kksyh xbZ bu ,tUlI ;ka}kjk y?kq ,oa IhekUr d"kdkadks df"k ;U=ka ,oadf"k fuos'kkagrq vko';d Igk;rk miyC/k djkbZ xbZ Ipkk Nedk {ks=h; fodkl dk;Øe ¼1977½ dk Ipikr fd;k x;kA xkeh.k {ks=ka vko';d Igo/kkvka dsfoLrkj grqchl Ipph; dk;Øe ¼1977½ dh Hkh 'kq: vkr bl ;kstuk dsvUrxZr dh bl bl dsvfrfjDr ijs;d xke ipk;r dsikp fu/kUure 0;fDr;kadksp;fur dj vUR;kn; dk;Øe ¼1978½ dsvUrxZr ykHkkfUor fd;k x;kA

o"kZ1976 eavk;kstr gqbZfoKku dkaxsl eaxjhch mUeyu dh fopkj/kkjk mHkjh vk§ Ijdkj }kjk xjhch mUeyu dsmik;kaij Ip>ko nsusgq,d ofdax xqi xfBr fd;k x;kA bl dsIp>ko ij dUnz Ijdkj }kjk ,dhd̀r xke fodkl ;kstuk dksr§kj dj iFke pj.k eanñk dspqusgq 20 vR;f/kd fiNMs ,tuinkaeabl ykxwfd;k x;kA o"kZ1978&79 eabl dk foLrkj fd;k x;kA ,dhd̀r xke fodkl ;kstuk ¼1979½ iz;kx ds: i eanñk ds 2300 fodkl [k.Mkaeatksdek.M ,fj;k Mosyies/V dk;Øeka Is vkPNkfnr Fks] ogkab Is vkjEHk fd;k x;kA ;gkamRlkgtud ifj.kke ikrr gksusij o"kZ1980 Isbl egRoiw.kZ ;kstuk dksnñk dsleLr 5488 fodkl [k.MkeafØ;kfUor fd;k x;kA

NBoha ipo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1980&85½ eaxkeh.k fodkl vk§ xjhch mUeyu ds{ks= ea I0;ofLFkr ,oalpktopkjhr vo/kkj.kk dsrgr xjhch feVkusgsrqnkrjsjQk igkj dh j.kuhfr cukbZ xbZ igyh xjhch ij vYidkfyd igkj dh] ftl dsrgr etnjh ijd jkstxkj miyC/k djkusdh ;kstuk,afrirkfnr dh xbZ vk§ nljh xjhch ij nh?kZdkfyd igkj dh ftl dsvUrxZr Lojkstxkj dk;Øedsfr;kUo;u dh 0;oLFkk dh xbZ igyh j.kuhfr dsvUrxZr o"kZ1981 eajk"Vh; xkeh.k jkstxkj dk;Øe dk Ip: ikr fd;k x;k vk§ blh J`[kyk eao"kZ1983 eaxkeh.k Hkfeghu jkstxkj xkj.Vh ;kstuk ykxwdh bZZftl Is vdq'ky JfedkadksfuekZ.k dk;kZdsek/;e Isjkstxkj dslePpr volj feyA nljh j.kuhfr dsrgr xkeh.k xjhckadksLojkstxkj dsvolj miyC/k djkusdsmnns'; Is

,dhdr xke fodkl ;kstuk ,oabl dh l gHkkxh ;kstuk,avfLrRo esavkbA buesaVkbl e
¼1979½ rFkk Mekcdjk ¼1982½ ie{k ;kstuk,agA

l krohai po"kh} ;kstuk ¼1985&90½esaxkeh.kkavkj xke ipk;rkadh 0;kid
l gHkkfxrk l{uf'pr djusdh vkdkfakk l sjk"Vh; xkeh.k jkstxkj dk;Øe rFkk xkeh.k
Hkfeeghu jkstxkj xkjUVh ;kstuk dksl eklkr dj mudsLFkku ij o"kl1989 esatokgj
jkstxkj ;kst** vkjEHk dh xbZftl esadUnz l jdkj }kjk 80 ifr'kr l adk/ku xke ipk;rka
dksl h/ksgLrkUrfjr djusdh 0;oLFkk dh xbA bl esamUga vk/kkjHkur vko';drkvkads
vk/kkj ij viuh ;kstuk,aLo;a cukus ,oafØ;kfUor djusdk vf/kdkj Hkh fn;k x;kA

ns o"kksadsvUrjky dsi'pkr~tokgj jkstxkj ;kstuk dkso"kl1999 esal åkkf/kr
Lo: i esatokgj xke l ef) ;kstuk dk u;ku uke ndj l pkfyr fd;k x;kA xkeh.k {ks=ka
esajgusokys ykxkadh vkokl l EcU/kh l eL;kvkadsfuokj.k grqbfUnjk vkokl ;kstuk
¼1985½ dksHkh bl h ;kstukdky esaikjEHk fd;k x;kA

vkBohai po"kh} ;kstuk ¼1992&1997½esal jdkjh ifrc) rk,acnyus vkj nsk ea
,d mnkj vFkD;oLFkk dsykxwfd, tkuedsQyLo: i ;kstukvkadsckjsea c<rh
vfuf'prkvkadk ifrdwy iHkko iMk yfsku fQj Hkh bl ;kstuk dsvUrxZr vU; {ks=kaij
fo'kk"k /;ku dfUnr djusdsl kFk&l kFk df"k vkj xkeh.k fodkl dksHkh ikFkfedrk nusdk
iz;kl fd;k x;kA bl ;kstukdky esaxkeh.k fodkl dsvge mnn±s; l sxjhc o xkeh.k
ijEijkxr f'kYidkjkadksmudh vk; esaof) djkusdsmnn±s; l smUur fdLe dsVwy
fdVl miyC/k djkusgrqmUur Vwy fdVl ;kstuk&1992 xkeh.k {ks=kaesal efipr ek=k ea
l ajf{kr is ty miyC/k djkusgrqxkeh.k is ty ;kstuk&1996 nmj&njkt dsfiNM±o
tutkrh; {ks=kaesadbjk"k.k l sefQr fnykusgrqxkeh.k vukt cad ;kstuk&1997 tSh dbZ
ubZ;kstukvkadksikjEHk fd;k x;kA

ukSohai po"kh} ;kstuk ¼1997&2002½dsvUrxZr xkeh.k {ks=kaesaxjhch fuokj.k vkj
jkstxkj l`tu dsfy, l pkfyr dh tkuokyh ;kstukvkads{ks= esao"kl1999&2000 ea
egRoiwkZcnyko fd, x, D;kfd vud xkeh.k fodkl ;kstukvkavkj dk;Øekadksmudh
iHkkokodkfjrk rFkk LFkkf;Ro c<kusdsfy, iquxIBr fd;k tkuk vko';d l e>k x;kA

vr%Lojkstxkj dsmnn±s; l sl pkfyr fofHkUu ;kstukvka;Fkk ,dhdr xke fodkl
;kstuk] Vkbl e ;kstuk] Mekcdjk ;kstuk] mUur Vwy fdVl ;kstuk] xaxk dY;k.k ;kstuk
rFkk nl yk[k dawi ;kstuk dksl eklr dj Lo.kZ t;Urh xke Lojkstxkj ;kstuk&1999 ds
uke l s;g ubZ;kstuk vo/kkfjr dh xbA bl dsvfrfjDr xkeh.k {kpsesal {kkkj] ykHkdkjh
jkstxkj vkj [kk| l j{kk ij u, fljsl stkj nusdsfy, 25 fl rEcj] 2001 l sl EiwkZ
xkeh.k jkstxkj ;kstuk Hkh ikjEHk dh xbA bl ;kstuk esaiwoZl sl pkfyr nks;kstukvk&
tokgj xke l ef) ;kstuk rFkk l {uf'pr jkstxkj ;kstuk dksl eklfxr fd;k x;kA

xkeh.k {ks=kadksed{; l Mekkl tkkMusgrqiyjsnsk esaizkkuea=h xke l Mel ;kstuk]
2000 dksl pkfyr fd;k tk jgk gA xkeh.k vkcknh dksis ty eg§k djkusgrql pkfyr
fd, tk jgsxkeh.k ykfifrZdk;Øe dksl åkkf/kr djrsgq vc l emk; vk/kkfjr xkeh.k
ykfifrZ0;oLFkk dsek/;e l sLoty /kkjk dk;Øe] 2002 dsuke l s,d ubZ;kstuk
l pkfyr dj bl l aLFkkxr Lo: i inku fd;k x;kA xkeh.k {ks=kaesavkokl kadh Hkkjh deh

dk vuÙko djrsgq lexzvkokl ;kstuk&1999 dsuke ls ,d ubZ ;kstuk Hkh iÁjEHk dh xbZ ftl dsvUrxZr ifro"kZxkeh.k {ks=kaea 25 yk[k edkukadk fuekZ.k rFkk dPps?kjkadh ejEer dk y{; j[kk x;k gSA budsvfrfjDr xzkeh.k {ks=kaea i;kZoj.k lq{kk LokLF; ds ifr tkx: drk] xzkeh.k LoPNrk] xzkeh.k fo|qrhdj.k [kk| rFkk lqj{kk lej{kk tSlh euyYHkkr lfo/kkvkadsfy, Hkh dbZdk;ZEkdavkSj ;kstukvkadkslpkfyr fd;k x;kA

    nloha iapo"kh; ;kstuk ½2002&2007½eaxzkeh.k fodkl dh xfr vkSj Hkh rst gqbZA bl iapo"kh; ;kstuk dky eaubZ iÁjEHk dh xbZxzkeh.k fodkl dh iÁ[k ;kstukvkaea lHkh xzkeh.k {ks=kaeafo|qrhdj.k dsmnnS'; ls lpkfyr jktho xkaèkh xzkeh.k fo|qrhdj.k ;kstuk&2005 xzkeh.k vk/kkjHkwr lajpuk dsfodkl gsrqHkkjr fuekZ.k ;kstuk&2005] xkaokaea LokLF; lfo/kkvkadh lejpr 0;oLFkk lqfuf';r fd, tkusgsrqjk"Vªh; xzkeh.k LokLF; fe'ku dk;ZØe&2005 fdllkukadkso"kZdh deh ls gksusokysuqdlku dh HkjikbZgsrqo"kZ chek ;kstuk&2005 xkaokfkl ;kadkso"kZea 100 fnu dsjkstxkj dh xkjUVh lqfuf';pr fd, tkusdsmnnS'; ls jk"Vªh; xzkeh.k jkstxkj xkjUVh ;kstuk&2006 fo'k"k : i lsmYys[kuh; ubZ ;kstuk,agSaA

    X;kjgoha iapo"kh; ½2007&2012½ dsvUrxZr iwoZ lpkfyr ;kstukvkadsvfrjiDr xzkeh.k {ks=kaeaxjhckadks[kk| lej{kk inku djusgsrq[kk| ØfMV ;kstuk] xkaokfkl ;kaea cjkstxkjh vkSj xjhch nwj djusdsmnnS'; ls xkaw ckjkj ;kstuk] xkaekaeaRofjr lpkj 0;oLFkk gsrq: jy fctusl gc ;kstuk] iz"kkueU=h vkn'kZxkao ;kstuk] i';dku chek ;kstuk tSlh vusd u;h ;kstukvkadk lpkyu fd;k x;kA blh idkj ckjgoha iapo"kh; ½2012&2017½ dsvUrxZr lpkfyr eq[; xzkeh.k fodkl dk;ZØeaeajk"Vªh; xzkeh.k jkstxkj xkjUVh ;kstuk] jk"Vªh; xzkeh.k is ty ;kstuk] jk"Vªh; xzkeh.k vkthfodk fe'ku] b.VhxzsVM oLVyS.M MoyiesaV Á®xke] fuos'k Á®e®kuy Ldhe vkfn* gSA

    mijkDr fooj.k lsLi"V gSfd nsk dsxzkeh.k {ks=kavkSj xkaokfkl ;kadsfodkl ,oa ogk; [kqkgkyh ykusgsrqfofHkUu dY;k.kdkjh ,oafodkl ;kstukvkavkSj dk;ZØekadks o"kZiÁpZ lpkfyr fd;k tkrk jgk gS¼vxÁoky] 2007½A

rkfydk %fofHkUu iapo"kh; ;kstukvkaea lpkfyr xzkeh.k fodkl dk;ZØe

;kstuk dky	dk;ZØe	vkjEHk gksus dk o"kZ
iÁFke iapo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1951&56½	lekmkf;d fodkl dk;ZØe	1952
	jk"Vªh; foLrkj lsok dk;ZØe	1953
f}rh; iapo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1956&61½	[kknh ,oa xzkeh.k m|ksx dk;ZØe	1957
	xzkeh.k vkoklh; ;kstuk	1957
	cgmnnS'kh; vuqfipr tutkfr fodkl [k.M dk;ZØe	1959
	iSdst dk;ZØe	1960
	xgu df"k ftyk dk;ZØe	1960
rrh; iapo"kh; ;kstuk ¼1961&66½	0;kogkfjd vkgkj dk;ZØe	1962
	xzkeh.k m|ksx ikstsDV	1962
	xgu df"k {ks=h; dk;ZØe	1964
	mPp mRiknrk iztkfr dk;ZØe	1966

okf"kd ;kstuk,a ¼1966&67½	d"kdhka dk if'k{k.k ,oaf'k{kk dk;Øe	1966
	dw fuekZ.k dk;Øe	1966
okf"kd ;kstuk,a ¼1967&68½	:jy oDI l dk;Øe	1967
	tutfr fodkl dk;Øe	1958
okf"kd ;kstuk,a ¼1968&69½	xkeh.k tu'kfDr dk;Øe	1969
	efgykvka ,oacPpkadsfy, dk;Øe	1969
prqFkZ iapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1969&74½	lw{kk&ihfMr {ks= dk;Øe	1970
	xkeh.k jkstxkj uxnh ;kstuk	1971
	tutfr fodkl grqik;yV ;kstuk	1972
	U;wure vko';drk dk;Øe	1972
	xkeh.k ty dk;Øe	1972
	dek.M {ks= fodkl dk;Øe	1974
ikpoh iapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1974&79½	iohrh; {ks= fodkl dk;Øe	1975
	fo'k'k nµ/k mRiknd dk;Øe	1975
	dke dscnys vukt dk;Øe	1977
	e: LFky fodkl dk;Øe	1977
	vUR;kn; dk;Øe	1977
	lefUor xkeh.k fodkl dk;Øe	1978&79
	lEiw.kZ xkeh.k fodkl dk;Øe	1979
	xkeh.k ;qok Lojkstxkj if'k{k.k dk;Øe	1979
NBhaiapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1980&85½	jk"Vh; xkeh.k Lojkstxkj dk;Øe	1980
	Li'ky dEikuV Iyku	1980
	u;k chl lw=h dk;Øe	1982
	efgyk o ckyfodkl dk;Øe	1983
	xkeh.k Hkfeeghu jkstxkj xkj.Vh dk;Øe	1983
	f'kf{kr cjkstxkj dsfy, Lojkstxkj dk;Øe	1983
	bfUnjk vkokl ;kstuk	1985
lkroh iapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1985&90½	fucZy vkokl ;kstuk	1988
	tokgj jkstxkj ;kstuk	1989
okf"kd ;kstuk ¼1990&91½	jktho xkaFkh jk"Vh; isjty fe'ku	1991
vkBoh iapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1992&97½	lqf'pr jkstxkj dk;Øe	1993
	lkln LFkkuh; {ks= fodkl dk;Øe	1993
uoha iapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼1997&2002½	tokgj xke lef) ;kstuk	1999
	Lo.kZ t;Urh xke Lojkstxkj ;kstuk	1999
	vUu iw.kkZ Ldhe	2000
	iz/kkuea=h xke lMd ;kstuk	2000
	lEiw.kZ xkeh.k jkstxkj ;kstuk	2001
	[kfrgj etnwj chek ;kstuk	2001
	tuuh lqj{kk ;kstuk	2001
nlohaiapo"khZ ;kstuk ¼2002&07½	ikFkfed f'k{kk dsfoLrkj grqjk"Vh; ik{k.k dk;Øe	2001
	ehM Msehy	2001

	I koBkkfied LokLF; chek ;kstuk	2003
	ty I p;u ;kstuk	2004
	n?kW/uk chek ;kstuk	2005
	egkRek xkidkh jk"Vh; xkeeh.k jkstxkj xkj.Vh ;kstuk	2005
	gfj;kyh ;kstuk	2003
	egkek;k vkokl ;kstuk	2006
	fu%kkYd ckfijx ;kstuk	2007
X;kjgoha iapo"kh; ;kstuk ½2007&12½	bfUnjk xkidkh jk"Vh; fo/kok ifku Ldhe	2009
	bfUnjk xkidkh jk"Vh; fu;kkX;rk ifku Ldhe	2009
	bfUnjk xkidkh jk"Vh; o)koLFkk ifku Ldhe	2009
	jk"Vh; ifjokj ykHk Ldhe	2009
	jk"Vh; ekrRo ykHk Ldhe	2009

I kr %Hkkjr 2011] izdk'ku foHkkxxA

vr% lexz xkeeh.k fodkl grq Iipkfyr fofHkUu fodkl dk;Øekadkscuk;k tkuk
rFkk mudks ykxwdjuk gh i;kIRk ughagScfYd mudh ixfr ij Hkh fujUrj nf"V j[kuk
vfuok;Zg&A bl dslkFk gh ;g Hkh ns[kuk gksxk fd dk;Øe dk ykHk mI iR;sd 0;fDr
rd igap ik jgk g&A;k ughaftudslfy, bl izdkj dsdk;Øe Iipkfyr fd, tk jgsg&A

I UnHkZxzUFk I ph

vxzky] mesh pUnz ½2007½] xkeeh.k fodkl ea iapo"kh; ;kstukvkadh Hkfedk] dq {k=] vad&12] vDVwcj] i0 33&43

dekkj] jktho ½2009½] xkeeh.k fodkl dsfy, pkfg, u;k nf"Vdksk] dq {k=] vad&3] tuojh] i0 14&19

Patel, A.R. (1985), RDA Challenging Task for Voluntary Agencies, Kurukshetra, Vol. 34, October, New Delhi, p. 24

Singh, Katar (2002), Rural Development Principles, Policies and Management, Sage Publications, New Delhi, p. 17-29

Shekhar, Sudhanshu (2004), Regional Planning in India, Vol-1, Institute for Sustainable Development, Lucknow and Anmol, Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, p. 1-24

World Bank (1975), Rural Development Sector Policy Paper, Washington

Pathak, C.R. (2002), Spatial Structure and Processes of Development in India, Published by Regional Science Association, Kolkata, p. 151-177

cthy[k.M dsie{k elhgh fe'kufj;kadk thou ifjp; ,oamudsie{k lokdk;Z

MKW jek xbrk

ilpk;Zxqykc jkuh egkfo|ky;]

cnkSlk बाँदा उ.प्र.

vk/kfud Hkkjrh; /keZ ,oa lLdfr ij blkbZ/ke&ipkjdksdk xgjk iHkko ifjyf{kr gksrk
gA ^Hkkjr ds lqmj nf{k.kh Hkkxksa esa cgqr igys ls lhfjj;kbZ elhg;kadh Hkkjh l[;k esa
mifLFkfr bl ckr dh |ksrd gSfd bl ns'k esa lcls igys vkus okys elhgh fe'kujh
;yksi dsugj] lhfjj;k dsFkkA tksHkh gkjkrk xkMkQkjkl ¼yxHkx 28 ls 48 bD xkMkQkjkl
¼xqnQj½ dk ,frgkfld iy{k½ lsir VkWel dk lEcU/k ;g lkdr djrk gSfd elhgh
/keZ ipkjdksdk ,d fe'ku lEHkor% iFke blohads nksŞku Hkkjr vk;k FkkA bruk rks
fuf'pr : lk lsKkr gSfd elhgh fe'kufj;kaus /keZ ipkj dk viuk dke Hkkjr esa16 oha
'krkCnh dsnksŞku lr Ýkfld tfo;j dstekus ls'kq fd;kA lr tfo;j dk uke vkt
Hkh Hkkjr dsvund Ldwy&dkystksa ls lEc) gA ipŹkfy;kdsHkkjr vkus vkŞ xkok es te
tkos ds cki elhgh ikndfj;kaus Hkkjrh;kadk cykr~/ke&ifjorZu 'kq fd;kA vkjfEHkd
elhgh fe'ku jkeu dkFkfyd ppZ }kjk iofrr Fks vkŞ osfNVii : lk lsHkkjr vk,A
yfdu 19 oha 'kkrkCnh es ,aXydu ipVLVV ppZ ds }kjk elhgh /keZ ipkj dk dk;Z
l0;ofLFkr <ax lsvkjEHk gqvkA bl dky esabLV bfM;k dEiuh us elhgh fe'kufj;kadks
vius jkT; dsHkhrj jgus dh btktr ugh nh] D;ksfd mlsHkk; Fkk fd dghaHkkjfr;ka es
mudsfo:) mRrstuk u mRiUu gks tk, QyLo: lk fofy;e dŞh ljh[ks iFke fcfV'k
ipVLVV fe'kufj;kadksdEiuh ds{ks=kf/kdkj dsckgj Jhjkeiqj esajguk iMkA vFkok dN
fe'kukfj;kadksdEiuh ls lEc) ikndfj;kds: lk esalok djuh iMk] tSk fd MŞoM ckmu
vkŞ gŞujh ekfVZu usfd;kA lu~1813 bD esaelhgh ikndfj;kaij lsjksd gVk yh x;h vkŞ
dN gh o'kkZ ds vUnj blySM] teZu vkŞ vefjdk ls vkus okys fofHkUu elhgh fe'ku

Hkkjr ea LFkkfir gksx;s vkŠ mUgksua Hkkjrh;ka ea elhgh /keZ dk ipkj "kq djk fn;kA ;s elhgh fe"ku vius dks cgqr vjl rd fo"kq) /keZ ipkj rd gh lhfer u j[k lcdA mUgksua "kSf.kd vkŠ ykdksidkjh dk;ksea Hkh fnypLih yuh "kq djk nh vkŠ Hkkjr ds cM&cM uxjksea dkystka dh LFkkiuk dh vkŠ mudk lpkyu fd;kA bl ekeyse ,d LdkfV"k iknfcVfj;u fe"kujh vyDtMj Md vxzkh FkkA mlus 1830 bD ea dydRrk ea tujy vlSEcyh bLVhV;wku dh LFkkiuk dh vkŠ ml dsckn dksydkrk lsydj cxky ds cgjr rd dbZ vkŠ fe"kujh Ldwy&dkyst [kksyA vxzth lh[kus ds mnnR; ls Hkkjrh; ;qod bu dkWystka dh vkŠ Hkkjh l{;k ea vkdfk'kr gqA ,sls ;qod ckn ea if"peh Kku vkŠ ekU;rkvka dks dVVj fgUnw vkŠ eqLye lekt rd igqpkus dk egRoiwkZek/;e cuA elhgh fe"ku vkŠ fe"kufj;ka us cks)d Lrj ij rksHkkjfr;ka dsefLr'd dks iHkkfor fd;k gh] lkFk gh vius ykdksidkjh dk;ksa½a½pfdRlk lEcU/kh fo"ksk½ ls Hkh ;qjksih; o elhgh fl)kUrka vkŠ vkn"kkadk ipkj&ilkj fd;kA bl irdkj elhgh fl)kUrka vkŠ vkn"kkadk ipkj ilkj fd;kA bl irdkj elhgh fe"kufj;ka us vk/kqud Hkkjr ds fodkl ij xgjk iHkko MkykA fe"kufj;ka us ik;% fcuk lk;kVr tkudkjh ds Hkkjrh; /keZ dh vufpr vkykpuk dh] ftl ls dN dVqrk mRiUu gksx;h] yfdu mUgksuaHkkjr ds lekftd mRFkku ea Hkh fu% lfnX/k : lk ls egRoiwkZ ;ksxnku fd;kA mUgksua Hkkjrh; ukjh dh n;uh;] vlEekutud fLFkfr] lrh&iFkk] cky&gR;k] cky&fookg] cgq&fookg vkŠ tkfrokn tS½h dqjhfr;ka dh vkŠ ykxka dk /;kku vkd'V fd;kA bu lkekftd 0;kf/k;ka dks lekIr djus ea elhgh fe"kufj;ka dk cgqr cM+ ;ksxnku gA

cVnsy[k.M ea vkokxeu ds lk/kk/kuka dh deh gksus ds dkj.k ;gkWdksbZ Hkh ckgjh 0;fDr vklkuh ls iosk ugha dj ldrk FkkA bLyke /kekZ;Ech Hkh ;gkWml le; vk;s tc mUgksua viuh lRrk fnYyh ea LFkkfir dj yhA tc vkŠjxtc dh eR;q ds lk"pkr eΧy lRrk detkj gksx;h] ml le; bLV&bfM;k dEiuh dks;g volj miyC/k gqvk fd og viuk foLrkj Hkkjro"kZ ds fofHkUu {ks=ka ea djA bl h mn"; dks;dj ml us viusfoLrkj dh ;kstuk cuk;hA bLV bf.M;k ds lHkh lnL; vkŠ inkf/kdkjh elhgh /keZ ds vuq;k;h FkA ,frgkfld lk{; ea mudk foLrkj miyC/k gksrk gA
cVnsy[k.M ds iefk fe"kufj;ka dk lf{kr thou&pfjt=

tksy FkkWWl tsfo;j& cVnsy[k.M dk iFke /keZ ipkjd cVnsy[k.M dscknd "kgj ea lu~ 1830 ea mRiUu tksy FkkWl tsfo;j eFkkfMLV ppZ ds iFke vR;Ur ifl) /keZipkjd gq gŠ ftUgksua cVnsy[k.M ea vud f"k{kk lsLFkkvka dh LFkkiuk dh vkŠ elhgh /kEkZ dk ipkj fd;k A budh vkjfEkKd f"k{kk cjsyh vkŠ bykgkckn eagqh Fkh vkŠ bykgkckn dk ifl) fØf"p;u dkWyst vkt Hkh n"k dk iefk egkfo|ky; ekuk tkrk gA ;g eFkkfMLV ppZ ds lLFkkid fo"ofo[k;r Hkkjr dsiFke fe"kujh fofy;e cVyj dslg;ksxh Fks vkŠ bUgksua lu 1957 dsLora=rk l¢xke eafofy;e cVyj dsik.k cpk, FkŠ ftl ds QyLo: lk nksukea ixk<+lEcU/k LFkkfir gq Fks vkŠ ftl ds ifj.kke Lo: lk mUga cjsyh ls viusik.k cpkdj Hkkxuk iMkA bl iyk;u ds ckjks ea fofy;e cVyj us vius fo[;kr xUFk i'B&256&257 ea bl irdkj fy[kk gŠ

Joel had to flee Bareilly, taking chaukidar with him and passed, with his little family through its terrible scenes unscathed, though sorely pressed, amid danger on every hand. With his young wife young wife by his side, and carrying his infant girl in his arms, he walked mostly by night, through fields and forests along by paths, and through, jungles, over 300 miles, from Bareilly to Allahabad, much of the time in the very thick of the enemy …..But the Lord Brought him safely through for he had a work for him to do.

fofy;e cVyj vius fe= dks vkfFkZd lgk;rk nsuk pkgrs FkA mUgksus ,d i= byksgkckn ds irs ij tks y dksHkstk Hkh Fkk] ftl ds i#;rj ea tks y us fuEufyf[kr i= Hkstk] tks vkt Hkh bl ckr dk lk{kh gSfd tks y us /kEkZ ipkj grqfdlh Hkh irdkj dk fons"kh /ku Lohdkj ughafd;k %

As I am at present working on the railway here and earn something to support myself and family I do not see any necessity of your taking any further trouble about me in regard to money, until such time as I shall be with you again …………….I am not at all discouraged by this trouble; on the contrary,I hope it has been sanctified to my good. God forbid that I may be discouraged ! But may He grant me that grace which my make my hope strong, an my faith firm.(tkUu ,u0 gkWfNyLVj] ^fn lsVujh vkWQ fn eFkksfMLV ppZ bu lkmFkuZ ,f"k;k^^ y[kuÅ 1956 i`B& xxxi)

Xkhu ;kWjUl 0gkVZu & cqUns[k.M ds ieq[k "kgj tl stcyiqj]nekkg uxjkea elhgh /keZ dh LFkkiuk djus okys ;g ik;kfu;j fe"kujh Fks vkSj bUgha "kgjkea yxHkx 25 o'kZ rd fHkUu&fHkUu lrok dk;kZds }kjk elhgh lekt dh LFkkiuk dhA

budk tUe ;0,l0,0 ds bf.M;kuk jkT; ds(yfiexVu uxj ea lu~1847 ds 17 tqykbZ dksgqvk FkkA budh vkjfEHkd f"k{kk vkfn xkp ds Lduy eagqbZ gqh Fkh vkSj dkWysth f"k{kk cruh dkWysjt ea gqbZ FkhA og dkWysjt dh f"k{kk ds i"pkr~dN le; rd U;wydZ jkT; ds cQSyks uxj ea ,d ppZ ds iklVj jgs vkSj 7 uoEcj lu1982 bD dksesfjcjZea ty;ku lsmrjsA buds lkFkk vU; fe"kujh Hkh FkSftuds lkeusHkkjr ealFkk;h rkS ij fe"ku dUnz LFkkfir djus dh leL;k Fkh vkjEHkk ea0gkVZu usefjcjZ dks dUnz cukdj vkejkorh]cjgkuiqj],fypiqj vun vkfn LFkkuka dk Hkke.k fd;k vkSj vUrr%e;; ineZk ds [k.Mok] gjnk] fl ouh]gksa"kkxckckn] cfiy vkfn LFkkuka eankSjk fd;kA og Hkkssiky Hkh x, Fks vkSj vUr eamUgkus ukxiqj ,oa tcyiqj]nekkg dk Hkke.k fd;kA mUgkus bVkjlh ds lehi tuojh 1883 ea gjnk eafØf"p;u fe"ku dh LFkkiuk dh vkSj ;gha ls mudk dk;Z cqUns[k.M ds vU; {ks=ka ea vkjEHkk gqvkA lo?Ffke mUgkus fgUnh Hkk"kkk lh[kh vkSj dN n"kh; fgUnh Hktuka dks xkus dk vH;kl fd;kA gjnk ls gh mudk dke vkjEHkk gqvkA;gk; mUgkus ,d ljdkjh Lduy dh Hkh LFkkiuk dhA bl Lduy dsfo'k; ea mUgkus ,d foLrr i= fy[kk Fkk ftl ds dN va'k bl idkj gS tksrRdkfycd ;x dh f"k{kk lEcU/kh leL;k vkfn ij foLrr izdk"k MkyrsgSa&

^gjnk eavkf"kf{kr 0;fDr;ka dsfy, ,d fo|ky; dh LFkkiuk dh xbZgSftl ea ,,d ek= ,sk /keZipkjd gwtksbl fo|ky; eafu;fer : i lstkrk gwA bl fo|ky; dk Hkou eshku eacuk gqvk gSA n[kusea og cgqr [kjkc lk yxrk gSA;gk; ij 3 v/;kid gSrFkk i<usokys Nk=ka dh la[;k 200 gSA i<usokys Nk=ka dh vk;q yxHkx 15 o'kZ gSA bl ea100 Nk= ikFkfed f"k{kk xzg.k djrsgSrFkk ikFkfed f"k{kk dsfy, v/;kid fu;qDr

g¡ ;gk¡ij eq[; : i lsfgUnh]fgUn`¿rkuh] Åni`ejkBh vk§ va¿¿th Hkk'kk dh f"k{kk nh tkrh
g¡ bl ds vfrfjJDr xf.kr]Hk¿¿ky rFkk /keZ f"k{kk cg¿r de nh tkrh g¡ eq>i<¿us dsfy,
tks d{kk,¡ nh xbZ g§ og igyh ni`jh vk§ rhljh d{kk g¡n` js vk§ rhljs dh fdrkc
fgUnh ea g¡ llrkg ea 3 fnu 0;kdj.k dh f"k{kk nh tkrh g¡ lHkh f"k'; tehu ij lhesV
dh Q"kZ ij cBrs g¡ v/;kid rFkk f"k'; viusfl j ij Vkih yxkrs gS tksfofHkUu j¿¿ka dh
gksrh g¡ v/;kid ds pkjka vksj cBdj Nk= f"k{kk xg.k djrs g¡

Lkjdkj ds }kjk tksLdny [kksyk x;k g§og vlH; vk§ xokj ykxka dsfy, g¡ eus
,d ;k nks ?k.kVs: ddj nf[kk fd ;gk¡ dsNk= i<¿ka¿Z&fy[kka¿Z ds le; cg¿r "kkj epkrs
g¡ tc v/;kidka lsNk=ka dh f"kdk;r dh tkrh gSrksos Nk=ka dksihVrsg¡

xehZ dsek¡lg ea fo|ky; ikr%dky N%ctsyxrk Fkk vk§ lk<¿nl ctsNUVh gks
tkrh FkhA e¡vke ds i¿¿ka dsuhpsikr%dky Vgyus tk;k djrk FkhA ;gk¡ eq>rkth vk§
vPNh gok feyrh FkhA bl ds vfrfjDr ;gha lse¿Ldny dh xfrfof/k;ka dksHkh n[kk djrk
FkhA felst 0gkVVu dHkh&dHkh ejs lkFk tk;k djrh FkhA eq>bl ckr lsdkbZ vk"p;Zugha
gSfd dHkh&dHkh ge yksx o{k dh >qdh gqh Mkfy;ka lu;h vk§ rkth ifRr;ka dksrkM¿+
ysrs Fksrks rFkk f[kysgq Qyyka dksHkh rkM¿+ysrs FkhA ;g og ek¡le Fkk tc iFoh ea xehZ dh
"kq vkr gks tkrh Fkh vk§ tehu njkjks QkM¿+nrh FkhA gekjsjkLra ea yxHkx vk/kk ntZ
dq¡iMrs FkhA ftuea vk§ja iikuh Hkjrs utj vkrh FkhA tSlgh ge yksx ?kj igprsFk§ ge
nks vk§rkdh pDdh iHl usdh vkok t l¿¿kbZZ nrh FkhA ;g ;gk¡ dk fu;e Fkk ftl ds ge
yksx iR;{kn"khZ FkhA** rRi"pkr~ budk egRoi¿¿Zdk;Z lriD¿+ igkfM¿+ka dse/;; d[kZ vk§
xkM¿ vkfne tutkfr;ka dschp eavkjEHk g¿vkA

;g lHkh yksx vPNh rjg tkursgSfd elhgh /keZ ipkjdka us e/;ins"k dsmu
iolh; {ks=ka dse/;; eaegRoi¿¿Zdk;Z fd;k tgkWdsyksx nt[kh rFkk cq[kkj ls jksx xLr
jgrs FkhA ;g cq[kkj mUgafofHkUu ek¡le eajkxxLr fd;k djrs FkhA ;gkWds yksxka ds lkFk
fe"kukdfj;ka usn;k vk§ R;kx dh Hkkouk lsdk;Zfd;k rFkk mudsd'V dksn¿¿ fd;kA
tcfd mn¿ js0;fDr iHkq;'kqelhgh ds/keZ lUns'k ie dh Hkkouk dkslo£ ysjtkusa yxs
Fk§ tgkW;g Hkkouk ugh QSyh FkhA

tcyiqj dsfy;s lclsegRoi¿¿Znu g§ ^ckbfcy dkyst^ dh] tgkWn'kh; elhgh
ipkjfgrkdksckbfcy f"k{kk nh tkrh FkhA igys;g dk;Zgjnk eafd;k tkrk Fkk fdUrqtc
lu~1899 gjnk dk fe"ku dk;Zcln dj fn;k x;k rc 1903 ea ;¿0,l0,0 dh Qk-¿u
fØf"p;u fe"kkujh lkslk;Vh ustcyiqj ea,d ckbfcy dkWyst LFkkfir djusdk fu"p;
fd;k vk§ bl lEcU/k ea0gkVVu ;¿0,l0,0 eackbfcy dkWyst dsfy;snku ,d= fd;k A
bUgabl dk;ZeacMh lQyrk feyh vk§ yksxka usem¿r gLr nku fd;kA ;¿0,l0,0 ea
lk;kYr /kujkf"k ,d= dj 5 uoEcj 1904 ea0gkVVu e£cbZZcUnjxkg eamrjs vk§ lh/ks
tcyiqj dh vk§ jokuk gksx, tgk¡ igys ls gh pktZ MCY;¿0 cku uked ,d ;¿¿k
fe"kkujh 8 Nk=ka dslkFk Ldny pyk jgk FkkA og viuscxyksdscjkensesgh bu ;¿¿kvka
dksfgUnh Hkk'kk eaelhgh /keZdk if"k{k.k n¿rk FkhA bl dk;Zdk fooj.k cg¿r gh fp=kRed
"kSyh eaLo;a0gkVVu dh iRuh usviusifr dh vkRedFkk eabl idkj fy[kk g§%

^vud o'kkaa Isfe LVj 0gkVZu dh ;g rhozmRcd.Bk jgh gSfd Hkkjr ea el hgh ykx ,d ,Is ckMysta dh LFkkiuk djarxkWij ;rfkra iq 'k vkeja efgyk,W/ke Z min'kd dh f"k{kk ydrj vius 0;fDr;ka dse/; min'k djaA ;g ge'kk ;kn j[kuk pkfg, fd fcuk fclIh eq[; IIak/ku vkeja enn dse blUgkus dbI o'kkird bl dk;Z dsfy; siitFkfedrk dsvk/kkj ij izrkl fd;kA blh Ie; Iu~1897 ea Hkh'k.k.k vdky dh fLFkfr ifnk gqah] ftIdk ifjr.kke ;g gquk fd ;rfk fe"kujh dh dk;Z Ifefr usdBkij Je fd;kA oreku Ie; ea Ik;kZr /ku pUns ds: Ik ea miyC/k gquk] ftI Is ;g vko";d gksx;k fd bl izdkj dh IafLFkk cukblZ tk, tks ckQh cMhgksr Fkka IkekU; 0;fDr;ka dh bPNk ds vurdny gkA bl ckr Is iwkZ IUrqf'V feyh tc os tcyij igWbs vkeja mUgkus feLVj ckmu dsIkFk ,d ckMystar dh LFkkiuk dh ;kstuk cuk;h vkeja dgk fd mIsckbfcy ckMystar dk uke fn;k tk,A

ckMystar dsfy;sbPNk ds vurdny Hkou cukkus dsfy;sHkkrfe dh miyfC/k ,d o'kZ ea gksx;h FkhA bl Ie; d{kkvka dk "kanjkjEHkk vkeja ,d Nkik[kkuk ,d fdjk, dsHkou ea LFkkfir dj fn;k x;k FkkA tcfd Hkou dk fuekZk dk;Zpy jgk FkkA tuojh 1905 ea tc tkMe dk ekSe iwkZ ijkdk'Bk ij Fkk ml Ie; 18 fo|kFkhZ tksfofHkUu {ks=ka Is vk, Fks mudsfy;sfo|ky; [kksy fn;k x;kA bl Ie; dkyst ea i<kbZ fcuk ikB=; ilrdka ds ilrjEHkk dh xb] ml Ie; ,sIh dkbZ fdrkc ughaFkh tksi<ka dsfy;sfgUnh Hkk'kk ea Iq;Hk gkA feLVj 0gkVZu bl Ie; el hgh /keZ Is IEcf/kr Ikfg=; dh jpuk dsIraak eayxsgq Fkk] bl Ie; Iu~1905 ea ;g fy[kk ^;fn eSfgUnh Hkk'kk ea Ik;kZr Kku j[krk vFkok ml dk fo"k'kK gkrk rksea;knk vkuUn vkrk fd eSel hgh /kEkZ IacfU/kr Ikfg=; dk ikB=;Øe ds vuqdkj Iatu djrkA bl Ie; nks ilrdka dh Iokl/kd vko";Drk gS] ,d ilrd fofHkUu /kekids rYukRed v/;;u dh] nuljh ilrd ppZ Icf/kr bfrgkI dh gA vU; ilrdka dh vko";Drk eruh egRoiwkZ ughagSftruh bu ilrdka dh gA eSvxys o'kZ rd ,d ilrd ^ekMZu fe"ku^ ¼vk/kfjud el hgh /ke&ipkj½ fo'k; ij fy[kwxkA ukFkkZZ bf.M;k VDV Ikdk;Vh blsizdkf"kr djusdsfy;sr§kj gA og ejsfy;s bl dk izdk"ku djxhA ejh bPNk gSfd ;g ilrd bl o'kZr§kj gks tk;A eSbl fo'k; dksvius IkeF;Z dsvurdj r§kj dj ywxkA ejsikI vud 0;k[;kuka dk Iaxg gSftUga e§usd{kkvka ea iLrqr fd;k gA mudk ippy[ku foLrkj Isdj fy;k tk,xkA bl egRoiwkZ dk;Z Is el hgh /kEkZ dk egRo ;gkWdsvud ekfyd el hfg;ka ij iMxka vkeja mudsvUnj ,d u;k mRIkg iank gkxkA

e§us tcyij ea LFkkfir gkus okys ckMystar dh fLFkfr dk tk;tk fy;k] e§us mIs Lohdkj fd;k vkeja eSmI IsIUrq§V gqvkA mUgkus Qjojh ekg ea bl IUnHkZ ea ,d fVIi.kh fy[kh ^e§usgha Ie>rk fd bl LFkku ea vkdj e§usdkbZxyrh dh gA rYkUkkZRed nf'V Is e/; ikUr eabl IsvPNk dkbZnuljk LFkku ugh gks IdrkA tgkWrd ejh IraqV dk itu gSe§mIsbl LFkku dksn[k jgk gq vkeja eq>siwjk vkRe fo"okI gSfd blZoj dh bPNk ds vurdj ;g dk;Zijk gkxkA D;kfd ijekRek gels;gh vk"kk djrk gS----------bl Ie; ge ykx tgk§jgrsgSmIsfI foy ykbu uke Isigpkuktkrk gS ;gkWvxrksdh Iuk jgrh gSftI IsmI dh iFkd igpku FkhA^^

tcyiŗ eappZdh 0;oLFkk 18 Qjojh Iu~1906 eadh xbZFkhA bI Ie; bIds 31 InL; FkA osfy[kraŗ^bIIscMh [kqkh dk fnu vkŗ egRoiwkZfnu /keZipkj dh nf'V IstcyiŗeavkŗdkŪ&Ik gksIdrk Fkk\ IHkh ykx vR;Ur inUu fn[kkbZnsjgs Fkŗgeus,d fu;fer ppZdh LFkkiuk e/; Hkkjr dsbI "kgj eadh gŝ ;gkW ij ykx ^,UMoj^dh enn Hkh dj jgsŝrkfd osIaxfBr gkdj viusdk;Zdks Ipk: : Ik Ispyk IdŝA ge ykxkaus 'VFk yft;u deVh^dk xBu fd;k] ftIea25 InL; ijjEHkk eagesIs tŪ+gŝbu ykxkaus,d dejk fdjk;sIsfy;k gŝftIeaosykx IUMsLdby pyk jgagŝ eŝbu ykxkads,Ik if"k{k.k nsus dk iz;kI dj jgk gŗfd os ykx fcuk fe"kujh ds Ig;kx dsviuk fo|ky; ge'kk pyk IdŝA ge ykxkals,d cgŗr cMh xyrh gqh gŝ vkŗ geeaIs vund 0;fDr ,Ih xyrh dj jgagŝ fd os vius /keZ minskdka vkŗ v/;kidkaij cgŗr de fo"okI djrsgŝ geusmudks;g Ip.kZvoIj ughaikku fd;k fd os "kfDr"kkyh vkŗ vPNs vkpkj.kkaokys 0;fDr cus vkŗ eŝbudsfy;sdN Hkh ughadj jgk gŝ eqs vko";drk gŝfd os dk;Zdk mRrjnkf;Ro iwd fuokŗdjŝ mIdks vius gkFk eaysvkŗ tokc naIfd dk;ZBhd <x Isgksjgk gŝ^

vR;f/kd ifjJe ,oaifrdby tyok;q dsdkj.k 0gkVZu dk LokLF; fxjrk tk jgk FkkA vkjfEHkd fe"kujh okLro eafe"ku dsifr brusIsefir gksrsFksfd viuh "kkjhfjd Ifo/kkvkads ifr mnkIhu jgk djrs FkŗftIds ifj.kke Lo: Ik os vkdfLed eR;q ds f"kdkj gksx;sFkkA   3 tŗykbZ1906 eackbfcy dkyst dh uho j[kusdsrnqijkUr mUga,Ik irhr gqyk fd mudk thou vfHkik; iwkZgksx;k gŝ bI nkŗjku mUgkaus; |fi f"keyk ,oadydRrk eavf/koskukadksIackf/kr fd;k ij og viusLokLF; dksiq%u ikIr dj IdA ; |fi mudsfe=kausmudsfcxMrsgqsLokLFk dh vkŗ ?;ku vkdf'kZr fd;k Fkk ijUrq mUgkausLokLFk Iqkkjus dh vkŗ /;ku ughafn;k vkŗ vUrr%mudsmnj ea/khj&/khjs vKkr chekjh us?kj cuk fy;k vkŗ 20 vDVwcj 1906 dks MkDVj dh Iykg dsvud/kj dydRrs dsvLirky eaHkrhZgksuk iMkA tgŗ mUgkaus vius fe=kads vfUre i= fy[kŝ ,d i= eamUgkaus vius vkWjs'ku dks iwZdgk&

tcyiŗ eappZdh 0;oLFkk 18 Qjojh Iu~1906 eadh xbZFkhA bI Ie; bIds 31 InL; FkA osfy[kraŗ^bIIscMh [kqkh dk fnu vkŗ egRoiwkZfnu /keZipkj dh nf'V IstcyiŗeavkŗdkŪ&Ik gksIdrk Fkk\ IHkh ykx vR;Ur inUu fn[kkbZnsjgs Fkŗgeus,d fu;fer ppZdh LFkkiuk e/; Hkkjr dsbI "kgj eadh gŝ ;gkW ij ykx ^,UMoj^dh enn Hkh dj jgsŝrkfd osIaxfBr gkdj viusdk;Zdks Ipk: : Ik Ispyk IdŝA ge ykxkaus 'VFk yft;u deVh^dk xBu fd;k] ftIea25 InL; ijjEHkk eagesIs tŪ+gŝbu ykxkaus,d dejk fdjk;sIsfy;k gŝftIeaosykx IUMsLdby pyk jgagŝ eŝbu ykxkads,Ik if"k{k.k nsus dk iz;kI dj jgk gŗfd os ykx fcuk fe"kujh ds Ig;kx dsviuk fo|ky; ge'kk pyk IdŝA ge ykxkals,d cgŗr cMh xyrh gqh gŝ vkŗ geeaIs vund 0;fDr ,Ih xyrh dj jgagŝ fd os vius /keZ minskdkas vkŗ v/;kidkaij cgŗr de fo"okI djrsgŝ geusmudks;g Ip.kZvoIj ughaikku fd;k fd os "kfDr"kkyh vkŗ vPNs vkpkj.kkaokys 0;fDr cus vkŗ eŝbudsfy;sdN Hkh ughadj jgk gŝ eqs vko";drk gŝfd os dk;Zdk mRrjnkf;Ro iwd fuokŗdjŝ mIdks vius gkFk eaysvkŗ tokc naIfd dk;ZBhd <x Isgksjgk gŝ^

vR;f/kd ifjJe ,oaifrdby tyok;q dsdkj.k 0gkVZu dk LokLF; fxjrk tk jgk FkkA vkjfEHkd fe"kujh okLro eafe"ku dsifr brusIsefir gksrsFksfd viuh "kkjhfjd Ifo/kkvkads ifr mnkIhu jgk djrs FkŗftIds ifj.kke Lo: Ik os vkdfLed eR;q ds f"kdkj gksx;sFkkA   3 tŗykbZ1906 eackbfcy dkyst dh uho j[kusdsrnqijkUr mUga,Ik irhr gqyk fd mudk thou vfHkik; iwkZgksx;k gŝ bI nkŗjku mUgkaus; |fi f"keyk ,oadydRrk eavf/koskukadksIackf/kr fd;k ij og viusLokLF; dksiq%u ikIr dj IdA ; |fi mudsfe=kausmudsfcxMrsgqsLokLFk dh vkŗ ?;ku vkdf'kZr fd;k Fkk ijUrq mUgkausLokLFk Iqkkjus dh vkŗ /;ku ughafn;k vkŗ vUrr%mudsmnj ea/khj&/khjs vKkr chekjh us?kj cuk fy;k vkŗ 20 vDVwcj 1906 dks MkDVj dh Iykg dsvund/kj dydRrs dsvLirky eaHkrhZgksuk iMkA tgŗ mUgkaus vius fe=kads vfUre i= fy[kŝ ,d i= eamUgkaus vius vkWjs'ku dks iwZdgk&

We are all Christians and we must show how true Christians can live, suffer and die. 'To live is Christ, to die gain.' The best is to come. For your sake and the children I would like to live a few years more. For the work in India I would like to be able to live a few more years. I like living in such a world now-living for god and every good cause. But when the lord is ready for me commerce my service where there is no more sin, sickness, sorrow pain or death, It will be glorious to go home where we will all soon rejoin each other. 4 uoEcj 1906 dksnkŗigj ds Ie; thou ;k=k dydRrseaIekIr dhA

f"k{kk&'kkL=h MkW^Ýd bD dh _ ik;%Hkkjr eafo"kskdkj mRrj Hkkjr dsfgUnh {ks= eaMkW^ Ýd bD dh dk mYys[k fgUnh IkfgR; dsiFkke bfrgkIdkj ds: Ik eaLejk.k fd;k tkrk gŝ mUgkausgh fgUnh IkfgR; dsbfrgkI dk tksdky fu/kkj.k fd;k Fkk mIh dksgh ckn dsbfrgkIdkjkaus Lohdkj fd;kA muodk ;g ;kxnku jk'VHkk'kk dh IÝk eaInk Le.khZ gŝ

MkW^ Ýd bD dh ds ^, gLVh vkWC fgUnh fyVjpj^ eaik"pkR; fo}kuka }kjk bfrgkI fy[kuadh ijEijk iwkZgksrh gŝ rkIh dsbfrgkI IsfgUnh IkfgR; dksy{kc)

djusdsiz,Ru vkjEHk gq A iR;d ik"pkR; bfrgkl dkj usviuh lhekvka dksLohdkjrsgq
vius imbrhZ bfrgklI K ds bfrgklI dh =(V;ka dk vius bfrgklI ea ifjektZu fd;k gA
l EHkor%;g dkj.k gSfd ijorhZ bfrgklI K dk bfrgklI fu[kjrk pyk x;kA **MkW dh** ds
bfrgklI eafgUnh lkfgR; dh :ijs[kk gkrsgq Hkh brus oKkfud <x lsml :ijs[kk dks
[kmpk x;k fd fgUnh bfrgkl dh dkbZ fo"k&krk NWusugh ikbA ;g lR; gSfd iLrd dk
dyboj c<kus dsfy;s vuko";d : lk lsQ/dj dfo;ka vkS y[kdka dh ppkZfoLrkj ls
ugh dh xbA **MkW dh** dk eq[; vfHki;ç ^fgUnh lkfgR; dh Li"V vkSj fo"ofuh; : ijs[kk^
[kmpuk FkhA os tkurs Fks fd fdlh egku~bfrgkl dk lk;{k.k djrs le; ml lsl hfer
i"Bka eackWfkdj lR;fu'B eV;kdu ughafd;k tk ldrk A vr,o mUgksus vkfndky ls
Hkkjrsnqgfj"pUnz ds le; rd ,oafgUnh lkfgR; ds ,frgkfld vkUnksyuka dh ppkZrd
vius dkslhfer j[kk gA y[kdka vkS dfo;ka dsfo"k; eafy[krs le; Hkh mudk nf'Vdksk
iwkZ : isk rVLFk jgk gA **MkWdh** usmudsnq)y i{k dksmHkkjkj ugh} vfirq lcy i{k ls
ikBd dk ifjp; djok;kA

       lu~1878 ea tUesMkW Qkd bD dh0 dh ppZ fe"kujh lkd k;Vh dh vkj ls lu~
1908 ea tcyiq vk,A os tcyiq dsfe"ku Ldy ea vund o'kkS rd fifUlIiy jgA lu~
1957 ea os Lons'k yk/V x,A ik;% v/kZ'krkCnh rd mUgkus f"k{kk ds{ks= ea dk;Z fd;kA
bfrgkl mudk fiz; fo'k; FkkA lu~1920 ea mudh [;kfr dfr ^fgUnh lkfgR; dk
bfrgkl^ idkf"kr gqA lu~1931 ea mudh ,d vkS ifl) jpuk] ^dchj vkSj muds
vuq k;h^ ¼dchj ,.M fgt QksyksvlZ½ dydRRkk ds ,lkfl ,"ku il ¼okbD0,e0lh0,0 il
ftls^fgUnh dsLohdr "kksk&iznU/k^ dsy[kd MkW mn; Hkkukfl g usvkDl QksMZ ;fuofl/h
il fy[kk g½ lsidkf"kr gqhA ml irrd dsfy, ydu fo"ofo|ky; us mUga
ih0,p0Mh0 inku dh FkhA

       ^,fU"k; ; /V bfM;u ,tqds"ku^ ¼lkHkkkf/kr lLdj.k ^, fgLVh vkfQ ,tqds"ku bu
bfM;k ,.M ikfdLrku]^ vkDlQksMZ ;fuofl/h il½ vkS ^, fgLVh vkfQ fn lhfj;u ppZ
bu bfM;k^ ¼izdk"ku fgUnh ,I0ih0lh0,0 dsfnYyh }kjk½ ;svHkh Hkh yUnu eao)koLFkk
dkscM+vkuUn vkS lardk dslkFkk Hkksx jgagA

       iLrqr ifDr;ka dsy[kd usMkW dh ls i= fy[kdj mulsiNk Fkk fd osfgUnh
lkfgR; eabruh : fp D;ka yrsFkk\ mUgkus dgk] ^eq>sf"k{kk&dk;Z ds le;s {ks=h; Hkk"kk
lh[kuh FkhA tcyiq eafgUnh Hkk"kk dk ipyu gA vr,o eSus ml lh[kr&lh[krs ml ea
: fp ysus yxkA eq>sHkkjr vkS Hkkjrokfl;ka lscgqr ie gA ------------bUghadkj.kka ls eSus
fgUnh lkfgR; dk xgu v/;;u fd;k vkS irrdafy[khA
LohfMM"k fe"ku dsf"k{kk&"kkL=h MSu,yl u_&½ LohMu dspkj r: .k 14 fnl Ecj 1877 dks
eqcbZ dscUnj LFkku eamrjsA mueals Fkks ,Th0 MSu,yl u] ftUgkus viuscky lkfgR;
IsfgUnh lkfgR; dksle) fd;k gA mUgkus vius vM+rkyhl o'kkZ/ Hkkjrh; ipkl eafgUnh
dksvuud LohfMM miU;klka vkS dgkfu;kWnh gA

       fNUnokMM+½ ¼e0iz0½ LohfMM fe"ku dk dUnz Fkk A rRi"pkr~mudk dk;Z lkxj]
ujflagiqj vkS chry ea QSy x;kA mijkDr uxjka ea xkWo&Hkhy vkfnokfl;ka ea Ldy
[kkyydj vk/kfud f"k{kk dsek/;e IsfgUnh Hkk"kk dk isdkj fd;kA Hkk"kk dsl EcU/k ea

mudh uhfr Fkh fd xkWkadse/; mUgafgUnh Hkk'kk viukuh gkxhA LohfM"k ik"pkR;kaus
viusLdwyk ukeZy Ldwykadsfy;siyrdaLo;ar§kjdh FkhA Hkk'kk vk§ dfrRodh nf'V
Is,0th0 Mfu,yl u mYy[kuh; 0;fDr gS /;ku nsusdh ckr ;g Hkh gSfd mudh eR;q
dsmijkUr mudh jpuk,Wizdkf'kr dh xbZ ftUgaoso}koLFkk dsvodk"k&{k.kkaeafy[ks
x;s FkA mudh eR;q 16 ekpZ 1926 dksfNUnokMk eagbZ FkhA muds IEiwkZ IkfgR;; ea
eksfyd vk§ vuqfnr jpuk,agS dN vk/;kfRed iyrkdag§ vk§ dN ikB÷; iyrk,oa"kksk
dgkuh IadyuA mUgkaus Ilkor% JsB LohfM"k IkfgR; fgUnh dsek/;e Isgeai<us dks
fn;k gA

        mudh dN dFkk iyrka ikB÷;Øe dks/;ku eaj[kdj fy[kh x;ha FkhA tks ik;%
LohfM"k Hkk'kk dh iyrkdadsvupkn FkhA

1 & ijeei/kku dh "kj.k eavkuk ¼LohfM"k miU;kl½ 2&ukS jRu Iaxzg ¼LohfM"k dgkfu;ka
dk Iaxzg½ 3&ukS euHkkouh dFkk,¡ ¼LohfM"k dgkfu;kadk Iaxzg½ 4&jktdekj Fkjjsdh dFkk
¼vupkn½ 5&clUr vk§ ekgu uke nksyMdadh dFkk ¼vupkn½ 6&rhu eukjatu dFkk,¡
¼vupkn½ 7& Ikgu vk§ ekgu uke nksyMdadh dFkk ¼vupkn½ 8&"kkfur dsi/kku dh
Ipkfkz¼vupkn½ 9&ik;k gqvk cPpk ¼vupkn½A

        Mfu,yl u }kjk LFkkfir iyibejh] gkbLdwy ,oa dkWyst fNUnokMk dsvfnokfl ;kdh
Isok eavkt Hkh dk;Zjr gA

MkW ekjfou gsujh gkij & MkW gkij fIrEcj 1927 ea tcyiqj vk, Fks vk§
tcyiqj dsyukWMZ fFk;ksykftdy dkWyst eav/;kiu djusyxA budk IcI scMk ;kxnku
Hkkjrh; ppZ dsbfrgkl fy[kuseagA bUgkaus gh yukWMZ fFk;ksykftdy dkWyst dsnwIjs
IEiknk; dsNk=kadsfy;s[kksy fn;k FkkA bUgkaus gh vius iz;kl kalsNk=kdso'kZeadN
fnukadsfy;sxkp eajgusdsmRifjr fd;kk Fkk fd osxkp eajgdj xkp okykadh IeL;k
dksfudV Isns[kkA budsiz;kl kal sgh Nk= fHkkUu&fHkkUu Ie; ij vk;kftr gkusokyseyka
eaHkkx ysrs FkA ;g bUgha dk ;kxnku gSfd yukWMZ fFk;ksykftdy dkWyst ,d vkipu
fFk;ksykftdy dkyst cu IdkA

        budsiz;kl kal sgh dkWyst eavkfM;ksfotqyy fMikVeaV ¼n"k";&J0; fokhkkx½ vkjEHk
fd;k x;k] tks vkxspydj dj§0t ds : Ik ea : Ik ea ifjofrZr gqvkA bUgkaus gh yukWMZ
fFk;ksykftdy dkWyst ea vupidkku fokkx [kksykA ftIds ifj.kkeLo:Ik yukWMZ
fFk;ksykftdy dkWyst dk iyrdky; n"k dk iemdk iyrdky; cu IdkA tgkj "kkks'k Nk=
vkdj 18 ohavk§ 19 oha "krkCnh dsfgUnw Iekt dh Iekftd vk§ /kkfeZd fLFkfr;kadk
fo"ks"k v/;;u dj Idrs gA bUgkaus gh el hgh /keZ xqq vkadksmRifjr fd;k fd osfgUnw
/keZ ds/keZxzUFkkadk v/;;u djA vk§ fgUnw/keZ dksvPNs<x Isle> IdA

        MkW gkij dks tcyiqj dsijkuh ih<h dsykx cMs vknj dsIkFk Lej.k djrs gA
fd mUgkaus fHkkUu&fHkkUu IEiknk;ka¼kekbZofEc;k½ ealakkn dh ijEijk dh "kq vkr dhA og
fofHkkUu vol jka ij dkWyst eafHkkUu&fHkkUu IEiknk;kads/kkfeZd vxqqvkadksiapu dsfy;s
cqykrs FkA

MkW gsujh ,p0 iIyj& MkW gsujh ,p0 iIyj Hkkjr dsvkfne /kekadsfo"k'kK dks : Ik
eafo"ofo[;kr gSvk§ mUgkaus Hkkjr eayxHkx 40 o'kZ dsipkI dsnk§ku Hkkjr dsvkfne

tutkfr;ka I s I EcfU/kr vund xbtFkka dk fuekZ/k fd;k vkj mud vund "kk'k y[k fons"kkka
dh if=dkvka e iidkf"kr gq FkA bu xbtFkka ,oa "kk'k i=ka us fons"kh fo}kuka dk /;ku Hkkkjr
dh vkj vkdf"kr fd;k FkkA budh I ok&Rre xbtFk dk uke 'Primitive Religions In
India' ftl ds vund I kdj.k ,oa fofHkUu Hkk'kkkvkka esa vuqokn iidkf"kr gksp pdsgA ;g u
doy y[kd Fks oju~ I xhrK Hkh FkA bUgkus vkfne tutkfr ds vund ykdxhrka dk
vxsth Hkk'kkk esa vuqokn fd;k gA budh reke jpukvka dk I xg ;#,I0,0 ds othtu;k
jkT; dh ^;fuofI/h vktkl othtu;k ykbcjh ds ijkrRo foHkkx^ esa I jf{kr gA

MkWI ik yj I u~1937 esa Hkkkjr vk, Fks vkj I u~1973 esa fjVk;MZ gqA bl 40 o'kkZ
dh vof/k esa ;s u#hrky] okjk.kl h esa ijksfgrkbZ djrs jgs A tcyiqj ds yu#MZ
fFk;ksykWtdy dkWyst ds ipk;Z fu;Dr gq buds thou esa ifjorZu vk;k vkj bUgkus
tcyiqj ds vkfne tutkfr;ka ds /keZ ,oa thou i)fr dk v/;;u fd;kA dnkfpr ;g
,dek= fons"kh fo}ku gSftUgkus cttsy[k.M ds reke Nkk&cMs efUnjka dk xgu v/;;u
fd;k A

budk tUe ;#,I0,0 esa I u~1909 esagqvk Fkk vkj eR;q 89 o'kZ dh mez esa 7
uoEcj 1998 esa ;#,I0,0 dsQkjxksuked "kgj esagqvkA

Nrjiij ds vkjfEHkd fe"kujh vkj mudk I ok & dk;Z

cttsy[k.M dk I cl s fiNMk bykdk Nrjiij uxj rFkk ml ds vkl&ikl ds I&dMka
fdykehVj esa QSys gtkjka xkp FkA vkjfEHkd fe"kujh tks ik;%b[yySM ,oa ;#,I0,0 I s
19 oh "krkCnh vfUre o'kkZ esa Hkkkjr vk;s Fks os ik;%e/;e oxZ ds Fks vkj mUga mudh
fe"ku I.FkkvkW us mUga Hkkjr ds xkeh.k bykdka esa ik;ks h;j I ok I ok&dk;Z ¼f"k{kk]
LokLF;½ djus dks Hkstk Fkk vkj ;g dgus dh vko";drk ugh fd bUgkus ;g dk;Z cgqr
I efiir Hkko I s fd;k] ;gk;rd fd mue s I s vund fe"kujh us ;gh Hkkjr dh ifo= Hkfe esa
thou dh vfUre I kW yhA ,slsgh dN fe"kujh Nrjiij esaHkh I u~1892 esa vk, Fks vkj
budks Hkkstus okyh I.Fkk Fkh ÝsMh fe"ku ¼Dodj½A vkjfEHkd fe"kufj;ka dk iFke
ifronu ¼jik&½ ftl dks Msfy;k fQLVyj (Delia Fistler) us 12 tyykbZ 1904 dks vius
fe"ku dUnz vefjdk Hkstk FkkA Msfy;k fQLVyj 1892 esa cttsy[k.M vk;h Fkh vkj 1916
rd ;gka jgA I kNkkk;o"k Nrjiij ds ÝsMu ds reke I ok dk;ksdk vFkkr~ yxHkx
100 o'kkZ dk bfrgkl &,frgkfl d] nLrkost&vc gekpmiyC/k gA ;g Hkh I kNkkk; dh ckr gS
fd iFke fe"kufj;ka ds duoVkkZ dh I Urku Nrjiij rFkk vU; uxjka esa miyC/k gSftu I s
okrkZykki ds }kjk vkjfEHkd fe"kufj;ka ds ckjs esa foLrr tkudkjh iklr dh tk I drh gSA
ÝsMu fe"ku us fo"kskk dk;Z efgykvka ds e/; esa fd;kA "kk;n bl dk dkj.k vkjfEHkd
fe"kujh dk ,d efgyk gksuk gh gA

Msfy;k fQLVyj RFkk ,LFkj cs,MZ & ;ka rks ÝsMh fe"ku dh vkj I s vkus okyh vkj Hkh
efgyk,,Wfe"kujh FkhafdUrqcttsy[k.M esabu nksefgykvka us gh vkjfEHkd I okdk;Zfd;k A
;s nksuka ty ekxZ I s efcbZ 28 fnl&Ecj 1892 esa efcbZ cUnjxkg esa mrjh Fkha vkj ogka I s
I h/ks eFkkjk vk;h FkhA igys mUgkus vkjfEHkd pkj eghus rd fgUnh Hkk'kk I h[kh vkj
vkjfEHkd eghuka esa fgeky; ds u#hrky] efjh fgy LV'kuka esa Hkk'kk I h[kus esa I e;
xqtkjkA ,LFkj cs,MZeyr%ulZ Fkh vkj mUgkus ,d vkJy Hkkjrh; yMds dks nok[kkus esa

dEikm.M fu;Dr fd;k vk"§ mIs dEikm.Mjh dh f"k{kk nhA ;g yMdk vkxs pydj ;rtu Ýdfyu c¨MZuke Isfo[;kr g;uk vk"§ ,LFkj c¨MZ dk yikyd i= dgyk;kA

okLro ea 1 viSy 1896 ea Mfy;k] ,LFkj rFkk ,d vU; efgyk fe"kujh ekFkkZ Nrjig dsfudV uoxkp ea vk, vk"§ ÝsM# fe"ku dh LFkkiuk dh A ntkkZ; Isbl h o'kZ Nrjig eaHk;adj vdky iMk vk"§ gtkjkadh Is{;k eaxgookVh ,oamuds Ik"kq vkfn Hko[k Isdky dofyr gksx,A mI Ie; dh ,d Ijdkjh fjikVZea ;g dgk x;k gSfd nks yk[k iPphI gtkj oxZly ds {ks ea vkdky iMk Fkk ftI us N%djkM+ipkI yk[k yksxks dks ipkfor fd;k FkkA bI vdky eayxHkx 9 ifr"kr vkcknh Hko[k Isej x;h Fkh bI nfHk[k eaftu cPpkadsekrk&firk Hko[k Isej x, Fkksmudksfe"ku dUnz ea yk;k x;k vk"§ mudsfy;svukFkky; dh LFkkiuk dh x;hA bI vukFkky; eayxHkx 500 cPpsj[ks x, vk"§ "kSk cPpkadksipksea fo[;kr egkfonqkh if.Mrk jekckbZds vkJe eaHkstk x;kA if.Mrk jekckbZ rhu ckj vius thou eauoxkp vk;h vk"§ viusIkFk nfHk[k IscpsgqI cPps vk"§ fo/kokvka dks vius IkFk iqks ys x;hA ¼ekfsjy ,e0 dkkQhu] ^^ÝsM# bu ckrsy[k.M^^ ckrsy[k.M] eSIij bf.M;k] 1926] i’’B& 16½ A

vukFkky; dsbu cPpka ds fy;suoxkp ea Ldny vkjEHk fd;k x;k tks e[;r% yMfd;kadsfy;sFkkA ;g Ldny ckrsy[k.M eayMfd;kadk iFke Ldny ekuk tkrk gSA Nrjig dk igyk ppZ& vejhdh ÝsM# fe"ku us ,d i= ds }kjk 1901 ds vfUre eghukea Mfy;k fQLVyj dks;g vf/kdkj fn;k fd og Nrjig ¼uoxkp½ eafxjtk?kj dh LFkkiuk dj Ldrh gSA bI vf/kdkj i= ea bI idkj fy[kk Fkk &

Delia A. Fistler who is now in Nowgong, India a missionary from Ohio Yearly Meeting of the Friends Church, is fully authorized by that body and by the Lord Jesus Christ Whose servent and minister she is, to orginze, institute and grvern a Church or Churches in said mission field, as she and her co-workers, or their successors may judge wise and right, under the guideance of the Holy spirit and Word of God, and that said Churches shall constitute an integral part of Ohio Yearly Meeting.

11 viSy 1902 eacurly[k.M dk ÝsM# ppZuoxkp ¼Nrjig½ eaLFkkfir gqvkA bI fxjtk?kj ds iFke 49 InL; Fks vk"§ ;g ppZ vkI&ikI ds ikp xko ea igyso'kZ rFkk nI jso'kZ rhu vk"§ xkok ea/ke&ipkj djrsFksvk"§ ;g Is{;k /khjs&/khjsc<+rh x;hA bUghafnukea uoxkp dscktkjea ,d iqLrdky; Hkh vkjEHk gqvk A D;kfd dkbZHkh eIhgh f"k{kd v/;kiu dsfy;smiyC/k ughaFkkA bIfy, fgUnw v/;kid gh vFkkr~,d efgyk f"kf{kdk dU;k ikB"kkyk eafu;Dr gqhA efgyk f"kf{kdkvka dh deh nqj djusdsfy;s if"k{k.k Ldny Hkh vkjEHk gqvkA vukFk cPpkadksvius iskka ij [kMkdjusdsfy;sInu~ 1904 ea,d vkS|kfxd if"k{k.k Ldny Hkh vkjEHk gqvk] ftIdsiFke o'kZ14 vukFk fd"kksj if"k{kkd Fksvk"§ ftIeafuEufyf[kr fo'k; i<+k;stkrsFks& ckxokuh] ykgkjh] fIykbZ&ctkbZ jktxhjh] pedkjhA bI Ldny Is vukFkky; dks vfFkd ykHk Hkh gqvkA ;gWcuk;k x;k eky cktkj eagkFkksa&gkFk fcd tkrk FkkA vkxs pydj vukFkky; ea iy&c<+ ;qod&;qfr;kaeafookg Hkh gqvk ,slk igyk fookg flrEcj 1904 eagqvkA nYgk&nYgu ds Øe"k%uke Fkksnyl ¦;kj½ vk"§ Idnfj;k ¦o/kw½A ;g curly[k.M dk iFke eIhgh fookg IsLdkj Hkh dgk tk Idrk gSA

iEke nok[kkuk & ,LFkj cs¡MZ if"kf{kr ul l Fkh vkÑ og vius caxys es¡gh ejhtka dh
ns[kHkky djrha FkhaA tc MkDVj Jherh vchxby xkMkMkZ muds LkkFk fpfdRlk Isok djus
vk;ha rks nkuks efgykvksa ds xgp&xkbb esa Isok dk;Z dh ppkZ gkrus ij vyhiqj ds jktka us
uoxkbb Is 19 ehy nqj gjikyig xkbb esa,d vLirky cukus ds fy;s tehu nku esa inku
dh vkÑ ;g bPNk tkfgj dh fd bl vLirky es E;knh c[kkj ¼Vk;Qk;V½ {k; jksx]
eyfj;k vkÑ dqB jksx] ppd] lyx vkÑ gStk tSh chekfj;ka dk bykt gkÑ ;g vLirky
I EHkor%Nrjiqj ftysdk iEke vLirky FkkA

        bl idkj NkjVk&Isk dk;Z 8 o'kkdcdn vFkkr~Iu~1906 rd Nrjiqj esfo"kkky
fe"ku dUnz ds : Ik esfodflr gksx;kA ;g /;ku nus;kX; ckr gSfd ÝsM+ fe"kujh
eNge¼V vkjEHk esdoy efgyk fe"kujh eNge¼V FkkA ftl dsdkj.k bl fe"ku usnqj&nqj ds
xkbb esHkh vR;Ur iHkkoiwkZ Isk dk;Zfd;k fdUrqIu~1905 esbl Isk dk;Z esiq 'k
fe"kukfj;ka dh IgHkkfxrk gksusyxh ftl dsdkj.k uoxkbb ¼Nrjiqj½esLFkkfir fe"ku dk;Z
Nrjiqj esLFkkukUrfjr gksx;k tgk¡ Isvkl&ikl dsyxHkkx 175 xkbb esHkkou fueZk.k
¼fxjtk?kj] Ldny] nok[kkuk½LFkkfir gksusyxkA

Iu~1906 dk nul jk nfHkKZk & Iu~1906 esctnsy[k.kM esfo"kkkdcdj orZeku Nrjiqj ftys
ds vkl&ikl ds tkjk xkbbksesanul jh ckj Hk;kud vdky iMk A u duy vdky oju~
egkekjh Hkh ftl dsdkj.k cPps¡ c¡tqxZ ejus yxsA ;gkWrd fd Mfly;k fQLV½yj rFkk vU;
efgyk fe"kujh Hkh xEHkkj : Ik Isbekj iM+x;hA MkD xkMkMkZ vkÑ ,LFkj cs¡MZ gjikyig
fpfdRlky; esvdsyh efgyk MkDVj jg x;ha fLFkfr bruh vf/kd fcxM+h fd ;0,I0,0
Is fe"kujh efgyk;a mudh Igk;rk ds fy;s vk;ha bl egkekjh vkÑ vdky us efgyk
fe"kufj;ka dsLokLF; ij bruk cqjk iHkko Mkyk fd MkD vch xkbby xkMkMkZ xEHkkj : Ik Is
chekj iM+x;ha A vkÑ 12 vxLr 1908 dksngkUr gksx;kA mUgksusdoy Ikk<¬pkj o'kZ
uoxkbb ,oa Nrjiqj ds xkbbkes Isk fd;k fdUrqbl Isk dk;Z usÝsMµ fe"ku dh tM+s
vkÑ Hkh etcwr dj nhA mudh dchjsvktk Hkh uoxkbb dsmlhgh dfcLRkku esafLFkr gSA

datM+ij xkp vFkr~ pgjkdk xkp l & datM+ij xkbb dk mÙys[k djuk vko";d gS A ;g
xkbb uoxkbb fe"ku Isvd fdyksehVj nqj gSÑ tgk¡ fcfV¬k Ijdkj usdatM+tkfr ftudk
if¼d 0;olk; pkjh djuk Fkk fcfV"k Ijdkj }kjk clk;sx, Fksvkҍ ftUgsa Ijdkj us
edku tehu vkÑ ikyrwIk"kqfn, Fksrkfd osyksx pkjh dk dke u djds[ksrh ckMµ vkÑ
i"kq&ikyu djsA blh datM+tkfr dsyksxkesauoxkbb fe"ku dsyksxkads ipkjdausLdny
[kksyk tksbruk IQy jgk fd /khjs&/khjsog Ldny c<+rk Xk;k fd tc ebZl1911 esfcfV"k
Ijdkj dk ifrfuf/k duZy e¡pkoju~ml xkbb esnkjs ij vk;k rksLdny dh ixfrr ns[kdj
ml usu doy Ldny dh vkfFk¬d Igk;rk dh ouu~datM+ij xkbb esfe"ku dk;Z vkÑ c<+kus
ds fy;s fe"ku dks vknς"k fn;kA ;ghadΔhoU¬V uked fe"kujh efgyk usyMfd;ka dsfy;s
,d u;k Ldny vkjEHk fd;k ftl esaigyso'kZdatM+tkfr dh 45 yfMfd;ka usin"k fy;kA
ckn es;gh Ldny gkbLdny esaifjofr¬r gqyk vkÑ bl dh vkjfEHkd f"kf{kdk,Wvuk FkkkY; dh
yMfd;kWghgh FkhA vkt orZeku Ie; es;g datM+ij xkbb ,d IqH; dLck gSvkÑ fu%Ig
efgyk fe"kufj;ka dk Lej.k fnykrk gSA

Mfy;k fQLVyj dk ngkr & 4 tuojh 1913 dks Mfy;k fQLVyj ,d nhoky Is Vdjk x;haftI ds dkj.k muds ckgka dh gMMh VW x;h tks vkxspydj bruh c<h fd mUga;g vu\ko gksusyxk fd bl Idkj IsmudsiLFkku dk Ie; vk x;k gA mudh ;g gkfnzd bPNk Fkh fd mudsngkUr ds ipZmudk LFkku yusdsfy;s dkbZ fe"kujh efgyk Hkkjr vk,A Mfy;k fQLVyj dk LokLF; bruk fxjk fd mUgaHkkjr IsiLFkku djuk iMkA og 7 Qjojh 1914 ea;0,I0,0 igkbZ vkj 6 vxLr 1916 ea49 o'kZ dh vYik;q eamudk ngkUr gks x;kA

tc mudsngkUr dh [kcj Nrjiij igppjh rks IEiwkZ Nrjiij "kgj ea"kksd dh ygj 0;kIr gks x;kA Nrjiij ealksx mUga I;kj Is^^Y;kjh cMh fel Ikfgck^^ dgk djrs FkA og mudksek;] us=h vkj vkn"kZefgyk ekurs FkA

,LFkj cs,MZ & fn ÝsMI QkWu fe"kujh Iks,k;Vh ¼;0,I0,0½ ysMfy;k fQLVyj dh eR;qdsmijkUr ,LFkj cs,MZ dks 1916 ea Hkkjr fe"ku dk v/;{k fu;qDr fd;k A budh v/;{krk eadkfM+k xkW dk dk;Zcgqr rsth IsQSyk vkj vusd u;h fe"kujh efgyk,WHkh Nrjiij ea vk;kA budh ns[k&js[k ea epeZdkjka vkj dkfMka dsCPpka dsfy;s uoxku cLrh ,oa dkfM+k eaLdny] yMfd;ka dsfy;s vukFkky;] yMdk dsfy;s vukFkky;] vkSdkfxd Ldny gjikyig] gjikyig eaLdny] nok[kkuk] uoxkW eanok[kkuk ,oa efgykvka dsfy;s fo"ksk dk;Z Iiqkfyr gksrk FkkA ;|fi ;g Ie; iFke fo"o ;)) dk Fkk vkj uoxkW ea Isud Nkouh Fkh tgkWvkt Hkh Isud Nkouh gA fcfV"k Ijdkj usuoxkW dsfe"kufj;ka Isfo"kskdj jMØkW IkslbVh dsfy;sfcLrj] rfd;k] dojy] pknjka jtkb;ki rFkk vU; idkj dh Iekxh ekaxhA vnHkkr ckr ;g gSfd iUuu jkT; dsegkjktka us,LFkj cs,MZ dks bu dk;ksadeaiwkZ Igk;kx nusdsfy;svkfFkZd Igk;rk nh vkj uoxkW dk vkS|kfxd Ldny bu oLrvka dksr\kj djusealyxk jgk A okLro ea,LFkj cs,MZ dk dk;Zbruk yksdfiz; gqvk fd mudh vkfFkZd Igk;rk dsfy;svefjdk usoefII fe"kujh ;fu;u vkWD ÝsMI bu vefjdk *(The Women's Missionary Union of Friends in America)* us ,LFkj bD cs,MZ yo QUd uke Is/kujkf"k ,d= djus dk vkUnksyu vkjEHkk fd;kA bl /kujkf"k IsuoxkW ,oaNrjiij dsdk;ksaeavnHkkr fodkI gqvkA ;gki rd fd Nrjiij ds egkjktka us 31 ekpZ 1919 eaNrjiij ea,LFkj cs,MZ dksHkfie vuqnku eanh fd os ykx viusjgusdsfy;su, fuokI LFkku cuk IdAa ,LFkj cs,MZ dksNrjiij ÝsMI fe"ku dk fuekZrk vkj d\ky ipU/kd ekuk tkrk gA t\I&t\Is Nrjiij eafe"ku dk dk;Zc<+rk x;k] o\I&o\Is ,LFkj cs,MZ dh ekax gj txg c<+rh x;hA okLro eaNrjiij dsegkjktka vkj nhoku ;g pkgrsFkksfd Nrjiij dk fodkI cs,MZ dsIg;kx Isftruk vf/kd fd;k tk Ldsog gks vkj bl fodkI dk;Z dsfy;smUgkus cs,MZ Isdgk fd og viusfe"ku ckMZ Isfuonu djsfd og vkj Hkh efgyk MkWDVj ,oa vU; fe"kujh Isdydka dksfo"kskdj f"k{kdka dksHksatA vr% cs,MZ ds iR;uka Isvusd fe"kujh yxkrkj Nrjiij eavkrs jgs ftUgkusNrjiij rFkk vkI&ikI dsxkWo eafo"kskdj xkWo dsfdIkuka dksub&ubZ QIy mxkus ds rjhdsIsI[kkus dsfy;s vk,&xh'e __rq eagksus okyh QIy] ikuh dh 0;oLFkk ugj] dq¡,oaHkfie ty dsfy;siEi vkfnA

,LFkj cs MZ dh Inkdk;ka dh dhfrZ l eLr mRrj Hkkjr eabruh vf/kd QSy pqdh
Fkh fd 1 tuojh 1930 eaHkkjr ds fcfV"k okbljk; us mUga ^dSl j&,&fgUn^ dk jtd
ind fn, tkus dh ?kks"k.kk dh vkÅ ;g Hkh dgk fd og Lo;auoxkU vkdj mUga ;g ind
inku djxaA bl frfFk ds inZ gh 5 fnlEcj 1929 dks Lo;a okbljk; rFkk vU; mPp
fcfV"k vf/kdkjh uoxkU vk, vkÅ HkO; vk;kstu eaLo;a vius gkFk l s ;g ind inku
fd;kA muds lkFk okbljk; dh iRuh yMh bjfou Hkh Fkh ,oa Nrjiqj ds egkjktk vkÅ
mudh iRuh Hkh uoxkU dk vLirky ns[kus vk;hA ;g lokRre ijLdkj FkkA u, vLirky
dk mn?kkVu 26 tuojh 1931 dks fd;k x;kA

,LFkj cs MZ 72 o"kZ dh vk;q eavius vuqHkokoa dks ,d xaFk ds :Ik eafy[kk gS tks
okLro eamudh vkRedFkk gS& ,Mospfjax fon~xkMM (*Adventuring with God*) A ;g
vkRedFkk vR;Ur iBuh; gS vkÅ Nrjiqj ,oa mlds xkaoka ds vfFkd] lkekftd ,oa
"kSf{kd fopkjka dks le>us ds fy;s vR;Ur vko";d gA bl egku efgyk fe"kujh tks
Nrjiqj dh ik;fu;j fe"kujh Fkh] dk ngkUr 1 flrEcj 1950 dks ;0,l0,0 eagqvkA
viuh eR;q ds inZ Lo;a ,LFkj cs MZ us vius gkFkka l s ;g okD; fy[kk Fkk tks ,d lQy
thou dks ifjHkkf"kr djrk gA & "Since I have retired, I have no greater joy
than to hear that my children walk in truth" ¼vFkkr D;kfd eSa vc vodk"k ikIr
dj pqdh gWÅ vr% vc eq>sbl l s vf/kd vkuUn dh vuqHkfr fdlh vkÅ ckr l s ugh
gksxh fd Nrjiqj dsfuoklh tksejsiq=or~gSÅ lR; ekxZ ij py jgsgA

,oVZ dVsy ¼Everett Catteal) – cqUnsy[k.M ds ÝsM~ fe"ku ds bfrgkl dky lu~
1936 &1957 dk le; ,oVZ dVsy dk ;qx dgk tkrk gS ftUgkaus cqUnsy[k.M fo"kskdj
Nrjiqj lEHkkx dh lkekftd] lkaLdfrd vkÅ vkfFkd n"kk ij fo"kskk iHkko Mkyk gA
okLro ea,oVZ dVsy dksÝsM~ fe"ku dh rhljh ih<haeafxuk tkrk gA vc rc ÝsM~
fe"ku Nrjiqj lEHkkx eavius iq tek pqdk FkkA ,oVZ dVsy l ifjokj 2 flrEcj 1936
dksmUgkaus vefjdk l siLFkku fd;k vkÅ lh/ksgjikyiqj 12 vDVwcj 1936 dksigps] tgkW
,LFkj cs MZ usmudk xEkZtks"kh l sLokxr fd;kA

vc rc ÝsM~ fe"ku dk y{; Nrjiqj lEHkkx dh vkfFkd vkÅ lekftd mUufr
djuk FkkA fdUrq ,oVZ dVsy us viuk cqUnsy[k.Mh Hkk"kk ea/kkfmefld] lkfgR; dh jpuk ea
yxk;k rkfd lekt dsfuEu oxZvFkkr~nfyr oxZ vFkok pekZdkjka¼pekj½ dse/; eslgh
/keZ dk ipkj&ilkj fd;k tk lDA bl dk;Z eal ;q dsegku fe"kujh&}; J.
Waskom Pickett ¼tÅ okLde fidsV½ MkW MksukYM eSØkoju (Dr. Donald McGavran) dk
vuqj.k fd;kA ;snkuka fe"kujh mRrj ins'k ,oa e/; ins'k eal ekt dsrFkkdfFkr fuEu
oxkZeal kefgd /keZ ifjoRZu vkUnksyu pykus eafo[;kr jgsgA ,LFkj cs MZ us vkjEHk ea
uoxkU dspekZdkjka eal ok dk;Zfd;k rksFkk ij mUgkus /keZ ifjoRZu djus dk iz;kl ugha
fd;k FkkA bl dk;Z dks,oVZ dVsy us ijiih rUe;rk lsfd;k vkÅ ,d lLFkk LFkkfir dh
ftl dk uke Fkk ^fØf"p;u ,.Mosj lksl k;Vh (Christian Endeavor Society)" tks
vkt Hkh dk;Zr gA ;g cqUnsy[k.M dh igyh ,oaegRoiwkZl LFkk Fkh] ftl usfuEuoxZ ds
mRFkku eaegRoiwkZ ;kxnku fn;kA ,oVZ dVsy usbl dk;Zdsgrq,d ckbfcy Ldwy Hkh

vkjEHk fd;k tgkWl ekt dsfuEuoxZea/keZipkj ,o dsok dk;Z djusdsfy;sfo"kśk f"k{kk
nh tkrh FkhA ;g mYys{kuh; rF; gSfd ^HkkDr fl@s^^ fl D[k duoV usbl ckbfcy Ldwy
esa Nk=ka dks vkRetkxfr dk fo"kśk ildśku fn;k Fkk ftlds ifj.kkeLo: lk uoxkWl ,oa
Nrjiij esavkRetkxfr dh vun lHkk,Wgkrh jghaftuls lekt dsrFkkdifFkr fuEu oxZ
vFkkZr vNwr pelkjkdksHkh vkRe tkxfr dk ckśk gwvkA ml le; cljnsy[k.M dh lEiwkZ
vkcknh dk 15 ls 20 ifr"kr ;sgh pelkj ¼pekj½ FkhA ,oVZ dVSy us vkjEHk esa bu
pelkjka dk fo"kśk v/;;u fd;kA e?kkoju fjiksVZ 1938 ds vuqkj] ,oVZ dVSy us
lolZFke vius Nk=ka dks ;g lq=ko fn;k fd os 'Their gods, fears, marriage Customes,
sins, oppressions, relationship should be studied. Funeral feasts, weddings, sabhas
(meetings) should be attended by Christians......Each evan-gelist should get to
know the names of at least 1,000 of them".

       ml le; uoxkWl ,oa Nrjiij esayxHkx 25]000 pelkj Fksvkśj muealslk{kjkadh
l{;k ik;%120 FkhA ,oVZ dVSy usbu lk{kjka dks/kkfezd] lkfgR; nusdh ;ktuk cuk;h
vkśj vkśj bl ckr ij tkj fn;k fd duoV vius xkWl eagh jgrsvkśj viuk i(r&uh
dkjkckj djrsjgxA mUgsamudh tMksalsdkVdj vyx ughafd;k tk,xkA

       ,oVZ dVSy dk ;g fo"oklFkk fd ;fn pelkj elhgh &/keZviuk yxsrksmudh
n?[kk&nk[kh lekt dsvU; fuEu ox& tSsl Qkbzl dkexkjka ¼clkgj½ vkśj vgjj ¼pjokgk½
Hkh vkuslyxaxA ;g dgusdh vko";drk ughafd Nrjiij ,oauoxkWl dsijjkusfe"kufj;ka
us ,oVZ dVSy dk vkjEHk eafojkśk fd;kA uwjk vojkśk Lo;a ,oVZ dVSy dsfxjrs gq
LokLF; usmRiUUk fd;k vkśj mUgaebZ 14] 1939 dks LokLF; Ik/kkj dsfy;s vkLVfy;k
tkuk iMkA mUgsa vkLVfy;k esa iwkZ foJke feyk vkśj iq%LokLF; ykHk djdj og 4
vDVwcj 1939 vFkkdr yxHkx 8 ekg ckn iq%cljnsy[k.kM ykSVsA

       ;|fi tksl lQyrk fc"ki fidsV ,oaMkWH e?kkoju dksmRrj ins'k ,oae/; ins'k esa
ekl dlUotZu esafeyh Fkh oŚh lQyrk ,oVZ dVSy dkscljnsy[k.kM esaughafeyhA ,oVZ
dVSy dk lclscMk dk;Z Fkk] tksbfrgkl esalk vej jgxk] og Fkk ^cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk
dk lolZFke 0;kdj.k r§kj djuk] ckbfcy dk cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk esalolZFke vuqdn djuk
,oa cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk esavius Ldwy dsfy;s /kkfezd] lkfgR; dh jpuk djukA^^ bl
cljnsy[k.kMh 0;kdj.k dks fy[kus esa ,oVZ dVSy dh iRuh dŚkjhu usHkh lg;kx fn;k Fkk
vkśj tkslHkh fe"kujh cljnsy[k.kM vkrk Fkk ml dksog cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk fl[kkus dk iz;kl
djrhaFkhA ;g ikB÷ iqrd ,oacljnsy[k.kM 0;kdj.k rFkk ckbfcy dk u;k fu;e ftl dk
vuqdn ,oVZ dVSy us cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk esafd;k Fkk] cljnsy[k.kMh Hkk"kk esaiqdkf"kr iFke
iqrdagA ;s iqrda lEEkor% >kWlh ds ipphu iqrdky;ka esamiyC/k gkA u;k fu;e
ylnu esackbfcy lkslkbVh ds iqrdky; esamiyC/k gA buealsvkjafEHkd iqrda >kWlh
dsNkik[kkuk 'foU/; ila^ lsipdkf"kr gqh FkhA bl lUnHkZesafo"kśk mYys{kuh; bfrgkl
xUFk gA "A Century of planting" bl dsy[kd vkśj ipdk"kd gś- E. Anna Nixon, Friends Foregn
Missionary Socity Even- gelical Friends Church- Eastern Region 1201 30th street NW, Canton,
Ohio- 44709 (U.S.A).

       ,oVZ dVSy us yxHkx 21 o'kZ cljnsy[k.kM esaviuh lok,Wnhaftu fo"kśkdj cljnsy[k.kMh
Hkk"kk dk 0;kdj.k ,oa iFke ikB÷ iqrdkads }kjkA ;g l ifjokj tykbzZ dsvfUre fnu

1957 dksLonsçk ykÇV x, vkÇj bI idkj ÝsMÉ fe"ku dk vfUre Iokdk;Z IeklIr gqÇvkA ;|fi bIds ckn ÝsMÉ fe"ku dk urÆRo LFkkuh; ykÇÇkk ds gkFk eajgk fdUrq os bI foLrr dk;Çldks IEHkkyus eaI{ke iaekf.kr ughaagqÇA

cÇÇhnsy[k.M dh igyh efgyk MÇÇÇVj & Nrjiaj dk vkÇj egRoiwkÇÇ0;fDrRo gSftI dh ppkÇ djuk vko";d gÇÇ og 0;fDrRo ^MkÇÇÇ xaÇÇ tkÇÇI fIÇ g^^ gÇÇ tks I EiwkÇÇ cÇÇhnsy[k.M dh if"kf{kr iÇFkke efgyk MÇÇÇVj Fkh A budsa ifr ekÇrhyky ckbfcy LdÇy dsI LFkkid ,oa fo[;kr /keÉ&ipkjd gqÇs gÇÇ ;g Hkh mYysÇ[kuh; rF; gÇS fd ekÇrhyky Nrjiaj ds vukFkky; dk gh ,d cPpk Fkk] ftI vukFkky; dh LFkkiuk Mfsy;k fQLVÇyÇj usdh FkhA xaÇÇ tkÇÇI us28 vDVqcj 1924 eaÇif"k{k.k.k grqaiÇÇçk fy;k Fkk (EB Diary, Oct 24, 38, 1924) vkÇj 1929 eaÇif"k{k.k.k ds i"pkr~Nrjiaj dsfMLiÇÇÇljh eaÇviuk Iokdk;Çl vkjEHkk fd;k vkÇj /khaj&/khaj} tÇÇ&tÇÇ scÇÇhnsy[k.M ds vU; uxjkaeaok[;kuk fe"ku dsvLirky vkjEHkk gkÇrs x,] tÇÇ IuaoxÇÇÇ] Nrjiaj] gjikyiaj] eYgjik] ftakoj] vt;x<Ç& iUuk] ijbZ,k vkfn oÇÇ&oÇÇ sMkÇÇÇ xaÇÇ tkÇÇI fIÇ g dk dk;Çlc<rk x;kA okLro eaÇMkÇÇÇ xaÇÇ tkÇÇI fIÇ g us uÇiky eadÇÇ Ie; rd Iokdk;Çlfd;kA , IÇpÇgh vkkÇÇÇ lykkfUVx dsyÇf[kdk usbu "kÇCnkaeaÇMkÇÇÇ xaÇÇ tkÇÇI fIÇ g ds Iokdk;Çl,oamuds0;fDrRo dsfo'k; eabI idkj fy[kk gÇS&

She was a prestigious and highly respected woman in the community, Church, and Mission. (Page- 297)

ofj;u ,fYou & vÇÇkh rd geuscÇÇhnsy[k.M dsfofHkUu {ksÇÇkeaÇfofHkUUk idkj dsIokdk;ÇkÇ Is IÇcfU/kr dÇÇ ieÇ[k fe"kufj;kÇÇ dk thou pfj= ns[kkA bu IcIs gVdj ,d vkÇj fe"kujh Fkk ftI us/keÇÇ ipkjd ds: Ik eacÇÇhnsy[k.M eaÇiÇÇçk rksfd;k Fkk fdUrqmI dk Iokdk;ÇlIeIhgh /keÇÇ IsfcYkdqy vyx Fkk vkÇj vkt mI dh x.kuk fo"o dsegkure~ekuo "kkL=h; ds: Ik eadh tkrh gÇS muidk uke ^ofj;j ,fYou^ gÇS ftUgkasuscÇÇhnsy[k.M ds e.Myk ftys,oa NRrhIx<Ç jkT; dscLrj ftykaeajgus okyh vkfne tutkfr;kÇÇdk tks v/;;u fd;k& ,d ik;kuh;j ds: Ik eaog u dÇy Hkkjr eaoju~fo"o eavnÇÇÇkr ekuk tkrk gÇÇ og bu nksuka{ksÇÇkeaÇ25 o'kÇljgs vkÇj ;gkÇÇjgus okyh vkfne tutkfr;ka ls,ÇÇ k rknkRe LFkkfir fd;k fd mIgappÇÇdk fojksÇÇk Hkh Iguk iMkÇA

    ofj;u ,fYou vaxt FksvkÇj dgk tkrk gÇSfd og vaxatka ds IekÇT;okn dsdVÇÇVj fojksÇÇkh FkkA mudk tUEk bÇÇySM eaÇ29 vxLr 1902 dksgqvk vkÇj f"k{kkk&nh{kk vkDI QksMÇÇ ;wuhofIÇÇÇh eaÇgqÇh FkhA og , Çydu ppÇÇdsiqjkfgr ds: Ik eauoEcj 1927 eaÇHkkjr vk, FksfdUrqHkkjr eamUgkasus IU;kIh h ds: Ik eajgusdk fu"p; fd;k vkÇj iqÇkk ea,d vkJe dh LFkkiuk Iu~1927 eadh ftI dk uke Fkk ^[khLr Iok IÇk*A og vkJe ea5 o'kÇljrd jgs vkÇj bUgaafnukaog xkÇÇÇkh th ds I Eidaeaavk, vkÇj Lora=rk vkUnksyu eadÇÇ imÇftI dsifj.kke Lo: Ik ppÇÇdksmUgaaNksMÇÇuk iMkA xkÇÇÇkh th ds ij.kk Isgh mudh : fp Hkkjr dh tutkfr;kaeatkxr gqh vkÇj og e.Myk ftysavk x,A ;gkÇÇmUgkasme.Myk ftysdh vkfne tutkfr;kads dY;k.k dsfy,, ,d vkJe dh LFkkiuk dhA og fcuk fdIh vaxat Ijdkj dh vkfFkÇd Igk;rk ds21 o'kÇljrd ;gh vkfnokfI;kads e/; eajgs vkÇj mudstÇÇ k thou 0;rhr fd;kA xkÇÇÇ+tutkfr;kadsykax mUgaaie Is^nhu&IÇnks^ ds uke IsiÇdkjrsFkkA mUgkaus tutkfr;kaeaÇ/keÇÇ ipkj rksughavd;k ftIdsdkj.k vÇÇÇÇÇ

fo"ki us 1935 esa ppZ Is mUga fudky fn;k ij mudh : fp tutkfr;ka ds v/;;u esa
bruh ixk<+gks x;h fd mUgkasbu tutkfr;ka ij vusd fo"o fo[;kr xUFk fy[ksftuds
ifj.kke LOk: i Iu~1954 esai0 tokgj yky us: usmRrj ipZdh tutkfr;ka ds fo'k;
esaHkkjr Ijdkj ds I ykgdkj ds : Ik esafu;qDr fd;kA ;g osjfj;j ,fYou ds Iniz;kIka
dk gh IQy gS fd Hkkjr ds mRrj&iwhZ {ks= esa jgus okyh tutkfr;ka ds ifr "ksk
HkkjrokfI ;ka,oa Ijdkj dh Ikp esaifjorZu vk;k vkSj mUgaHkh ^^IH;^^ Ie>k x;kA

; |fi ojf;j ,fYou dh f"k{kk igksfgr cuusdsfy;sgqh Fkh ij og IkekU; vFkZ esa
fe"kujh dHkh ughajgsa cfYd mUgkusvU; /kekadk rYukRed v/;;u cMh xgjkbZ Isfd;k]
fo"kskdj vkfne tutkfr;ka ds esy /kekaa,oa Ia.dfr;ka dk vkSj bI IEcU/k esa,d
vk/;kfRred] fTkKkIq IU;klh ds : Ik esa.Kku] HkfDr] deZ ds IEcU/k esavR;Ur egRoiwkZ
xUFkka dh jpuk dh gSA ;s Ic xUFk r;ukRed nf'V Isjpsx, gSavkSj eIhgh /keZ dksiq%
ifjHkkf'kr djrsgSA ^fØf"p;u /;ku^ ¼ipdk"ku frfFk 1930] HkfDr IEcU/kh fopkj½] fjpMZ
jksyh %, fØf"p;u IU;klh ¼1930½] n fjyht vkWD vMksjxa yo ¼Hkkjokofgd ds : Ik esa
Iok Iak fj0;q esa vxLr 1931 Is & ebZ 1932 rd ipdkf"kr ½] Ir ÝkflI ¼1933½A
mUgkusxk/kh th vkSj Hkkjrh; jk'Vh;rk ij Hkh iqrd fy[kh gSA

Ocfj;u ,fYou dksvkt ge ftI : Ik esa tkursgS§ og mudk ^ekuo "kkL=h;^ : iA
og fo"o ds egkure~ekuo"kkL=h; : Ik esafxus tkrs gSA mudh reke jpuk,Wgeus bI
ifjPNsn ds vUr esanh gSA ;g gekjsfy, IkSkkX; dh ckr gSfd viuh eR;q dsipZ¼eR;q¼
f"kyk½ 1964½ mUgkus viuh vkRedFkk iwkZ dj yh Fkh& f"kyk½ tqykbZ 1963A mudh
vkRedFkk ^fn Vkbcy oYMZ vkWD ofj;j ,fYou^ (The Tribal World of Verrier of Verrier
Elwin an Autobiography) bI xUFk dk ipdk"ku vkWDlQksMZ ;fuoflZVh isI us I u 1964 esa
fd;k FkkA

enj Vjslk & fiNys 300 o'kkaesaeIhgh IaLFkkvkus tks "kqØk dk;Z fd;k gS§ mI dh Ikdkj
efr] enj Vjslk gSA mudh Iokvkds IEeku esau doy Hkkjr Ijdkj usHkkjr jRu dh
mikf/k Isfo"kfUkfr fd;k oju~fo"o LRkjh; ijLdkj vFkkr~"kkfUr dk ukcsy ijLdkj ¼1979½
fn;k x;k FkkA ;aijLdkj bI ckr dk iek.k gSfd eIhgh IaLFkk,Wfu%LokFkZHkko Isekt
dh Iok djrh gSA ;ka rksnš'k vkSj fons"k esaenj Vjslk ds }kjk LFkkfir vusd IaLFkku gS
ftI dh Iaph bruh yEch gksxh fd ;g ;gkWmudk mYys[k djusesavIeFkZ gSA fQj Hkh
cYnsy[k.M {ks= esamuds }kjk fd;s x;s Iak dk;Z & vukFk f"k"kq"kqyka dh nš[kHkky] o`)
ykxka dh Iok ifjp;k] dqB jkfx;ka vkJe vkfn LFkkfir gSA ;sosLFkku gS tgkWejn
Vjslk dh vuqq;h /kEkZcguk¼uIl½vkt Hkh viuh fu%Lig Iok djrh gS% tcyij] nekg]
>kWh] Xokfy;j vkfn LFkkuka esabudsvkJe vkfn gSA

enj Vjslk dk tUe 26 vxLr 1910 esa;wxkLykfo;k dsLdkWits¼Skopje½uxj
esagqvk FkkA budh vkjfEHkd f"k{kk dkFkfyd Ldwy esagqh Fkh vkSj mUgkus 18 o'kZ dh mez
esauu~cuusdk fu"p; fd;k FkkA budk cpiu dk uke ,Xus"k ¼Agnes½ FkkA ;g Hkkjr
¼if"pe caxky dksydRrk½ esa 16 tuojh 1929 esavk;h FkhA vkSj cUnjxkg IsmRrj dj
Ih/ksdksydkrk Isik;%400 ehy nqj nkftZyx espyh x;hA ogkW;sdkFkfyd xYIZLdwy
esav/;kfidk jghA rRi"pkr og dydRrk ds IsV ejh Ldwy esaI u~1937 esafifIly

cudj vk x;hA dydRrk lsgh mudh u;h lnok vkjEHk gq,h] ftldsckjsesfo"o ds

reke inq) ykx tkursgaA mUgksusijes"oj dsie dsfufer viuk thou vfir dj fn;k

Fkk tksmudsfu%LokFkZ lnokdk;ks lsvfHkO;Dr gq,kA ,d dFkkfyd uu usmudsfo"k; es

lu~1991 es;g fy[kk Fkk tksokLro escgqr lVhd g& She is an utterly selfless
creature. She is extraordary in her sacrifice. She can do anything for the
love of god endure any humilla- tion or suffering. She was always free
of personal bias and did not hesitate to speak out when there was
something wrong. enj Vsjslk dk ngkUr 5 flrEcj 1997 dksdksydkrk esgqvkA

MkaukYM ,UMjlu es'kkoju & ;fn Hkkjr esmRiUu fdlh fe"kujh esviuh lw>&cw> ls

fo"o dks/keZipkj dsfdlh ekfydsfl)kUr lsiHkkfor fd;k gSrksog ^MkaukYM ,UMjlu
es'kkoju~gA blesa ppZ xhFkk ¼dyhfl;kbZ fodkl½ dk firk dgk tkrk gS vkSj bUgkaus
dyhfl;kbZ fodkl dsfy;stkslfl)kUr iLrkfor fd, g&osvkt lEkLr fo"o dsfe"kujh
mudk ikyu djrsgaA es'kkoju dk tUe c;ny[k.M dsnekg ftysesalu~1897 esgqvk
FkkA buds ekrk firk&firk Hkh vefjdu fe"kujh FkkA budh vkjfEHkd f"k{kk&nh{kk
;0,l0,0 ds;sy ¼*Yale*½ jkT; dh cVyj ;wuhofl/Vh esagqbZ Fkh vkSj Hkkjr esfMIkbiYl
vkWIl ØkbLV fe"ku usblgaf"k{kk] /ke&ipkj vkSj u;&u;sfxjtk?kjka dh LFkkiuk djusdh
ftEesnkjh lkaih FkhA

esk'kkoju usefkkfMLV ppZ dsegku fe"kujh t0 oklodkÜu fidV ds "kksk xIFk ^ekl
esagetV^ dh [kkst ij yxHkx 20 o'kZrd v/;;u fd;k vkSj vudk fe"kujh lLFkkvkarFkk
fofHkUu ins'kkadh llkadfr;kdk v/;;u fd;k vkSj ;g irk yxk;k fd osdkSu lsfl)kUr
gSftudk fe"kufj;ka dks ikyu djuk pkfg;srkfd elhgh /keZ vf/kdkf/kd QSy ldA
mudk "kksk xIFk b/oj dslLrq¼*Bridge of God*½ "kh'kZd lslu~1955 esaidkf"kr gqvk]
ftlusfo"o dsreke fe"kufj;ka dksvius/ke&ipkj dsek/;ekadkscnyusij foo"k dj
fn;k vkSj es'kkoju dks dyhfl;kbZ fodkl vkUnksyu dk firk dgk tksuyxkA ¼Qkaj
vkWIl fn ppZxIFk esagetV¼A mUgkuslu~1965 es;0,l0,0 esviusfl)kUrkadh fof/kor~
f"k{kk nus ds fy;s ,d lfeujh dh LFkkiuk dh ftls ^Qyyj fFk;ksykWftdy lfeujh
¼*Fuller Thelogical Saminary*½ dgk tkrk gA

;ka rks bUgkaus Hkkjr esfo"k"kdj cLny[k.M es t0S&lkxj] tcyiqj] nekg] ujflagiqj]
fNUnokMkh] e.Myk esavud Ldwy ,oafe"ku dkSUkkadh LFkkiuk dh ijUrqbfrgkl esaxq
?kkslh nkl dsgtkjka vuqkf;;ka vFkkr lrukeh lEink; dksmudsfuEu thou Lrj ls
Åij mBkus dk ,oamUga f"k{kr djus dk lELr Js; es?kkkoju dksgh fn;k tkrk gA
mUgkusokLro esfo"k"k lnok lnokdk;Zbllh lEink; dse/; esafd;kA lrukeh lEink;
ds es?kkoju usyxHkx 18 o'kZrd dk;Zfd;k FkkA buék ngkUr ifjiDo vk;qeslu~1990 es
gqvk FkkA ;g dguk vfr"k;ksfDr ughagksxh fd orZeku vk/kqud NRrhlx<+jkT; ,oa
e0iz0 ds dN ftykads vf/kdka"k elhg;ka ds cki nknk lrukeh Fks tks vc lqf"kf{kr
gksdj lekt esaifrf'Br gS vkSj f"k{kk ,oalekt lnok dk;ksa eslayXu gA mnkgkj.kkFkZ
es?kkoju }kjk nhf{kr MkW ghjkyky ds ies MkW fot; yky ,oamuds nks ies MkW

jktd{ekj MfoM yky ,oa MkW0 vt; yky mlh ckxysa jgrs gSA tks e?kkoju dk fe"ku
dUnz Fkka vkSA mleaLo;aeudk 100 o'kZ igys tUe gqvk Fkk ¼1897½A bUgkusnekg ea ,d
egkfo|ky;] ,d fo|ky; ,oa eYVhehfM;k VSfuax lsaVj LFkkfir dj j[kk gSa ftlusfo"o
dk /;ku vkdf'kZr fd;k gSA

fe0 Ikbeu dk cXkkkk dsel fg;ka ij lo{k.k & fe0 ,l0 ch0 Ikbeu us fgUnw/keZ dks
NkMdj elhgh /kEkZ xzg.k fd;k Fkk vkSa mUgkusbl /keZ ls tMs&yksxka dks 0;kid lo{k.k
fd;k %

      ck:nk ea 1910 dsigys A.G. Mission vk;k Fkk ijUrqbl fe"ku dks lQyrk ugha
feyhA uoEcj lu~1910 eafel MkWkekjs,xLVe ¼lu 1881 eavkLyksk½ ¼uko&kkdh jkt/kkuh½
ea tUeh½ ckxkk ea iFke fe"kujh ds : lk ea vk;ha rFkk buds lkFk vk;k ds : lk ea vUkk
tkWUUlu ,d lkyck ckvk;hA ckxkk tuin ea bUgkusvius fe"ku dsfy;s vR;f/kd
egRoiwkZ dk;Z fd,A lu 1913 ea ujflag eakHkh /keZ ipkj dk dk;Z ikjEHk fd;kA vUuk
tkWUlu rFkk fel MkWkekjs,xLVe dh dN dkj.kkals vucu gkstkusdsdkj.k bu nksuka
usvyx&vYkx dk;Z fd,alu~1918 eavUuk tkWUlu us 8 vukFk cPpsikly}alu 1918 ls
ydj 1960 rd 8 vukFk cPpka dsifjokjka}kjkk ckxkk tuin eafØf"pk;uVh c<kA lu
1918 ea ckxkk tuin ea 500 ns"kh elhgh FkA lu~1947 ea vfUnz;kl lu uke dh fe"kujh
vk, mUgkus ckxkk] dohZrFkk vkl&ikl ds vU; {ks=ka ea fe"kfu;kW [kkyh vkSa /keZ ipkj ea
dkQh dN dk;Z fd,a vfUnz;kl lu tc Hkkjr vk, rksmudh iRuh Hkh vk;ha lu~1947 ls
1959 rd ckxkk tuin eadk;Zfd;kA

      lu~1964 ea vrjkZ dk fuoklh f"kookj.k vxn us ¼vrjkZ dk iFke 0;fDr½ elhgh
/keZ Lohdkj fd;kA bUgkus 30 lky dh voLFkk ea /keZ ipkj&ilkj ikjEHk dj fn;k FkkA
lu~1965 ea "kEHkwil kn tkfr dghZ us dohZ ea elhgh /kEkZ Lohdkj fd;kA lu~1981 ea
ghjkyky] t[kuh fuoklh rFkk ukFkbike vk tkn] vrjkZfuoklh] dkerk ilkn f=ikBh eM+u
fuoklh us elhgh /keZ Lohdkj fd;kA lu~1991&92 ea vrjkZ ds lehiLFk xkWo ds 40
ifjokjka us elhgh /keZ xzg.k fd;kA lu~1995 ls 2003 rd elhgh /keZ dk ipkj ilkj
vrjkZ ls "kq gkstrqq [kjg.kM] ujSuh] ccs] igkMh] ekfudiqj] jktkiqj] dekfltu vkfn ea
xkWo tksvc rd lekfyr gSA ftlea djhc 355 yksxkka us elhgh /keZ xzg.k fd;kA ftuea
ls 2 ckgE.k] 1 dq'kokgk] 1 dU;kj ¼dkjh½] 2 ;kno vkSa vU; fo"kks"k tul{;k "kkfey gSA
lu 1914 ea ckxkk ftysdk nqXkkZil kn ¼tfkr&pekj½ igyk elhgh cukA ujSuh dsjkepUnz
igkM+ea nqXkkZil kn th dkscifrLek fn;k x;k FkkA buds ey fuokl fxjok;Fkk A
;sykx /keZ ipkj dsfy,] lo{kFkke 0;fDr;ka ls lEidZ LFkkfir djra gSA fQj /khj&/khjsikq
;'kqelhg ds thou pfj= dscktkjsa le>krs gSvkSa ckbfcy dsegRo dscktkjsa le>krs
gSA /keZ ipkj lekxzh forfjr djrs gSvkSa ;g tkudkjh nrs gSA fd elhgh /keZeafdlh
0;fDRk ds lkFk tkfr o.kZ dsvudkj HknHkko ugh fd;k tkrk] Nkyk&Nur Hkh ugh fd;k
tkrk] nhu&nq[k;ka dh lok fcuk fdlh Hkn&Hkko dsgh dh tkrh gSA mRihfMr 0;fDr ds
lkFk Ik0;ogkj fd;k tkrk gSA blxkk thxrk&tkxrk mgkgkj.k enj&Vjslk gSa ftUgkus
fcYdqy fu%LokFkZHkko lsnhu&nq[k;ka dh lok djr&djrokLro eabl fo"o dk} ^nhu
n%f[k;ka dh ek*^ cu x;hA bu lHkh ckrkals ilkkfor gkdj 0;fDr elhgh /keZ dsifr

77 | Page

vkdf'kIr gksrk gSAvkSj /kekIrj.k dk fu.kI; yIrk gA /kekIrj.k ds igys0;fDRk dksel hgh
rFkk vU; lHkh /kekIds ckjsesscMh xq#rk ls crk;k tkrk gA rPi"pkr ml s tyk"k; ea
Luku djkdj "kq) ,oa ifo= fd;k tkrk gA fQj igksfigr ml s "kiFk fnykrk gSfd o iHkq
;s'kq el hg vkSj ifo= /kEkIrxtIFk ckfcy ds ifr oQknkj gksxk] el hgh /keIfl)kUrka dks
ekuxk vkSj mudsfu;ekdk vuqikyu djxkA fQj vU; 0;fDr;ka dh rjg ml sppIea
feyk fy;k tkrk gA el hgh /keIds ykx 0;fDr;ka dh vkFFkdd fLFkfr l#kkjus ds fy;s
vuar indkj ds l ekftd dk;Il djrs gA xjhc 0;fDr;ka dks mudh ;kX;rkuq lkj ukSdjh
inku djrag SrFkk mUgavokok Ih; l #fo/kk l qyHk djkragA vukFk cPpkdsfy;svukFkky;]
fujkfJr vkSj fo/kok vkSjrka ds fy;s efgyk dUnz [kkyrs gA o) 0;fDr;ka dh vkFFkd
l gk;rk djrag A ykxka dh ;g /kkj.kk vkt Hkh cuh gqh gSfd ^el hgh;ka }kjk bu
l ekftd dk;IDdk mnn"; 0;fDr;ka dks viusiHkko ealykuk vkSj mudk /kekIrj.k djuk
gksrk gA^ tcfd ;g /kkj.kk fcYdqy gh vlR; gA el hfg;ka dksvkjEHk l sgh i<] lnkpkj]
l n0;ogkj dh f"k{kk nh tkrh gS tks muds 0;fDRRo dsjke&/kke ealek tkrk gSblfy,
os l ekt ds ifr viuk&l efir Hkko j[krs gSvkSj n'l jka dh l ok djuk gh mudh iidfr
cu tkrh gA
     lUnHkZ
1- cVyj&fofy;] ^onkt^] Ik'B&256&257
2- gkfWyLVj tkWu ,u0] ^fn l'Vujh vkWD fn eFkksfMLV ppIbu l kmFkuIjxI'k;k^] y[kuÅ&1956]
   i'B&xxxi A
3- 0gkVLu&bEek fjpMIu] ^ykbQ vkWD th0,y0 0gkVLu^] 1913] i'B&242] 243A
4- vkuUn& MkWVtI0,p0 ^ik"pkR; fo}kukadk fgUnh l kfgR;^] 1982] d".kk cn"kIvtej]
   i'B&367] 275
5- Indian witness, the newspaper and Review of the Methodist church in india, 15 Feb –
   1986, 1956] y[kuÅ] Vol - cxvi
6- Archway, Annual magzine, leonard theological college 1999-2000, page- 63
7- bEihfj;y xtfV;j vkWD bf.M;k] 1908] i'B&72
8- dkWDhu&ekfj;y ,e0]^ ÝsMl bu ckaøy[k.M^^ esaj bf.M;k] 1926] i'B&16
9- 1897 dk okf"kd ifrosnu] Ohiw yearly meeting minutes
   (Personal Reports of all missionary), i'B&70
10- Ohiw yearly meeting minutes ,1914, page 44
11- Rahal Pim to EB, 21 Aug. 1916
12- ckaøy[k.M ÝsMl ppIeUFkyh ehfVax fefuVl , 8 Nov, 1916
13- FON,VOL – 9, No- 1, Dec, 1916
14- FON,VOL – 39, Nov- 1950, Page- 4
15- fn Vkbcly oYMIvkWD ofj;j ,fYou ,u vkVkck;kxkQh] vkDIl QkMZ;fuofl Vh&1964 ,fYou]
   ofj;j
16- pkoyk&uohu] eVj VjIsk] ifXou cqd] 2002] ist&17
17- lkbeu&,l 0ch, ^ckHhk eaelhgh /kEkI,d l o{k.k ¼l o{k.k&ifrosnu½
18- ckbcy] eRrh 5%8 & 12A

pjd lfgrk esa vkRerÙo

MkW0 vkuUnh dqekj
inDrk lhdr
MkW0,Ook0 bUVj dkyst] ckcnk

vkRek] bZoj] ek{k vkfn ,Is ogn~fo"k; gS tksfo'o esa leLr tuekul fo'kïkr%Hkkjrh; tuekul dks vR;f/kd iHkkfor djrs gaA euq; dsfpUru rFkk 0;ogkj esa budk cgqr iHkko iR;{k rFkk ijk{k : i lsns[kus dksfeyrk gaA lEHkor%euq; dslnkpj.k ea ;g Kku egrh Hkfedk fuHkkrk gaA pjd lfgrk esa vkRek] bZoj] cU/ku] ek{k vkfn ij foLrkj lsiadk'k Mkyk x;k gSA D;kfd budkslewuk ldkj o Lo;adkslewuso tkuusdsfy, vko';d gaA bUgarÙor% tkuusokyk 0;fDr vlnkpkj vkfn lsnwj jgus yxrk gaA og iKkijk'k ugha djrk Qyr%vkjkX;dkjh ,oa lq[kn thou 0;rhr djrk gaA pjd lfgrk dh lfoLrr fopkj Hkfe ij ekuo thou ls lEcfU/kr iR;sd fo"k; ij ifjppkZ miyC/kk gksrh gaA dkj.k ;g gSfd euq; dsdeZ fopkj vkS fl)kUr ijLij vuq;r gaA fofHkUu fo"k;kadsifr euq; dh tSgh vo/kkj.kk gksrh gSml dk fopkj inkg rFkk inkFkkZdksns[kus dk nf"Vdksks oS k gh gksrk gaA Nky&Nky fopkj 0;fDr ds0;ogkj dksiHkkfor djrs gS fQj cMh&cMh vko/kkj.kkvkao lexYiukvkadh ckr gh D;k\ ,d fpfdRld dsnf"Vdksk esavkRek dk Lo:i D;k gS;g tkuuk fu'p; gh : fpdj gaA

egf"kZ pjd uspjd lfgrk dsl=LFkku dsiFke v/;k; ea dgk gSfd lRo ¼eu½ vkRek vkS 'kjhj ;srhu ?kj dksj[kus okyh frikbZ dslleku gaA bu rhuka ds laksx ds vk/kkj ij thou fVdk gksrk gaA

lRoekRek 'kjhjap =;esrr~f=n.MoRA

ykdfLr"Bfr la;ksxkRr= loZifrf"BreAA[1]

bl idkj 'kjhj] lRo vkS vkRek dk la;Dr : i lgh i<euu~;ksa i<"k gSvkS blh pru i<"k dsfy, pjd lfgrk esavk;q oh dk ifriknu fd;k x;k gaA[2]

vk;q oh dk vf/kdkj.kHkwr ;g i<"k pjd lfgrk esajkf'k i<"k dsuke lsHkh ifl) g& vkRefUnz;euksFkkZuka ;ks;a i<"k&lldd%jkf'k%[3] lRo vkRek vkS 'kjhj bu rhuka dk la;ksx gksusdsdkj.k jkf'ki<"k dks la;ksx&i<"k vkS f=/kkrq i<"k Hkh dgk x;k gaA blh

f=/kkrq½i¼"k dks "kM/kkrq½Hkh dgk x;k g&¼ [kkn;'pruk"k"Bk /kkro% i¼"k% Ler%A⁴ vkdk'kkfn ikp egkHkwr vkS¡ NBoh pruk budks "kM/kkrq½i¼"k dgk x;k gA ;gk¡ ikpHkwfrd 'kjhj vkS¡ pruk IsIeuLd vkRek dk xg.k gA

/kkrqHkn Is;g i¼"k 24 /kkrq½kokyk Hkh dgk x;k gA eu] n'k bfUnz;k¡] vFkZ vkS¡ v"V/kkrq½idfr IspkfóhI /kkrq½agA

iqµ'p /kkrq½knu pfϽkfrd%Ler%A
euksn'kfUnz;k.k; Fkkk%idfr'pk"V/kkrq½hAA⁵

v"V/kkrq½idfr Is vdkk'kkfn i¼½egkHkwr vgadkj] cq) vkS¡ v0;Dr dk xg.k gkrk gA ,slk irhr gkrk gSfd jkf'ki¼"k dk Lo:i Ikd[;n'kfiu dks vuq Ik gA fdUrq Ikd[;n'kfiu dk tks Lo:i Ikd[;dkfjdk es miyC/k gkrk gSmleapkfóhI dsLFkku ij iPphI inkFkZfxuk;sx;sgS¡bl IsLi"V gkrk gSfd pfϽkfrr /kkri½o dk Iks¡ egkHkkjr vkfn vfrikphu xf"kkk esfu:fir I¼[;k gA Ikd[;dkfjdk esv0;Dr ukEuh euy i¼"k Is i¼"k dks IoFkk iFkd] crk;k gSvr%I¼[;k pPphI gSfdUrqegkHkkjr esv0;Dr dksi¼"k VFkkir~vkRerRo IsmRiUu gkrks okyk vkS¡ i¼"k es foyhu gkrks okyk dgk x;k g&rLeknn0;DreÁiUuaf=xq.kkf}}tIRre] v0;Dra i¼"k½cgefUuxq½kks IsIizyh;rÁ⁶ rFkk i¼"k ds fy, v0;Dr 'kCn dk iz;ksx fd;k x;k g&v0;Drks;efpUR;ks;efodk;kZ;;½e¼;rÁ⁷ iq "k ,oa v0;Dr dks bl rknkRE; dks /;ku esaj[krs gq pjd us v0;Dr 'kCn Is i¼"k vkS¡ mIdh vkReHkwrk eay idfr dk ,dRosu xg.k djds pfϽkfr/kkrq½iq "k dk ifriknu fd;k gA vU½= Hkh dbZ LFkyka ij v0;Dr 'kCn dk iz;ksx i¼"k ;k vkRek dsfy, fd;k x;k g&A⁸

i¼"k dks v0;Dr ds vfrfjDr i½kku Hkh dgk x;k gSD;ksafd og pru gkus ds dkj.k 'kjhjkfn dk i½kDrk gÁ vr% i½ku gA⁹ v0;Dr vkfn 'kCnka Is xká ftl eay idfr dksijorhZ Ik[; eai¼"k Is Lo:Fkk fHkUu ekuk x;k gS og eay idfr pjd Ifgrk esi¼"k dh v0;kdr I tUk 'kfDr gkuksdsdkj.k mI Isvfákku : i eaIf"V dk eay ekuh xbZ gA

;gh dkj.k gSfd mI IsIEiwkZ xtFk eaidfr Ismnkl hu ughadgk x;A t¼ k fd ge ;gk¡ ns[krs gSfd pjd Ifgrk dk n'kZu I¼[; dh vi{kk v}Sr onkUr ds vf/kd fudV gA onkUr eaHkh idfr dks ijesoj dh ek;k'kfDr rFkk ukeÁikRed Is"Vchht dks ijesoj dk vkReHkwr t¼ k dgk g&IoKL;ojL;kRerHkwr bokfo|kdfYirs uke: is rRoU;RokH;kefuopZuh;s Ikdjiizpht¼ks IoKL;ojL; ek;k'kfDr% ifrfjfr p JfrLeR;kjifHkky;rÁ¹⁰ 'ork'ork mifu"kn eaHkh eay idfr dks ek;k vkS¡ egsoj dks mI dk Lokeh dgdj 'kfDr vkS¡ 'kfDreku ds: i eaiduksukeavHkkn LFkkfir fd;k x;k gA

bl pfϽkfr /kkrq½fLFkfr eai¼"k vof'k"V rbZ /kkrq½kokdks/kkj.k djrk gA ogh thou ;k=k dk eay vk/kkj gA ;g v0;Dr ukeokyh pruk/kkrq½¼i¼"k½ gh IHkh /kkrq½kokdks vf/kf"Br djds IexzykÏd thou dk vk/kkj curh gA vr%ij vFkkr~v0;Dr vkRek dks cq)] bfUnz;Ieqg] eu vkS¡ vFkknh ds Ik¡kx dks/kkj.k djus okyk tkuuk pkfg;A¹¹ ;g pkfóhI /kkrq½kokyk i¼"k ivokDr f=/kkrq½rFkk "kM/kkrq½i¼"k Is vfákku gS¡ D;ksafd cq)

vkŝ vgŵdkj dk vUrHkkb IRo ½eu½ eŗ rFkk bfUnz;ka ,oa vFkkŝ dk vUrHkkb 'kjhj eŗ gks tkrk gŜ

foopu Is IŁi"V gSfd f=/kkrq i#"k gh nf"VHkn Is "kMŝkkrqŵ vkŝ prfoﬂkfr /kkrqŵ Hkh dgk x;k gŜ vk;qﬀh dsvf/kdkj.k&Hkkŵ jkf'k i#"k dk vf/k"Bku tks pŗu rRo gSog ipHkkŵkRed 'kjhjfUnz; leg vkŝ eukŵﬁ) vkfn dk miknku djdsmu Icdks ,d I↦ eŗckŵkdj thou ijEijk dks0;ofLFkr djus okyk gŝ ftIds fudy tkus ij ;g 'kjhj Hkxonfoxg'kŴ; efUnj ds Ieku vpŗu rFkk ikp Hkurŵa dk <j ek= jg tkus ij ipRo dksikŝr guŵk dgk tkrk gSogh vkŕek gŜ

'kjhjafg xrsrfLeu~'kŴ;kxkjepruA
ipHkurko'kŝkRokr~ipRoaxrepﬂ;rAA[12]

blh prurRo dksf=/kkrqi#"k eŗvkŕek] "kMŝkkrqi#"k eŗvf/k"BkuHkur pruk&/kkrqrFkk prfoﬂkkfr/kkrqi#"k eŗv0;Dr 'kCn }kjk dgk x;k gŜ bl vf/k"BkuHkur pruk /kkrq dks U;k;n'ku eŗvkŕek] Ikaﬁ; eŗdﬃy ;k 'kﬁ) i#"k v}ŝr onkUr eŗvkŕek ;k cã dgk x;k gŜ pjd Ihgrk eŗbl pruk/krq ek= dksHkh ^i#"k^ IŗKk nh x;h g& pruk/kkrqjjyl;d%
Ler%i#"kIŗKd%[13] ;g pruk /kkrq i i#"k fpfdRIk eŗvfHkkir i#"k IsfHkUu gŜ

pruk /kkrq i i#"k 'kﬁ) vukfn o fuR; gSrFkk jkf'ki#"k grŵvkkls mRiUu gŵk gŜ vr% vfuR; g& vukfn%i#"kks fuR;ksfoijhrLrqgﬁﬂ%[14] ;g pruk /kkrq ftIs i#"k ;k vkŕek dgk x;k gSog cã rFkk v0;Dr bR;kfn ukekals0;ifn"V gŜ ;g IHkh ikf.k;ka eŗ IkekU; : i Isfo|eku gŜ 'kjhj vkfn dh nﬁﬁyrk ;k Icyrk vkfn dk vkŕek ij dkbZ iŗHkko ugha iMŕkA Iﬁk nﬃﬃk vkfn dh vuﬁﬀkr eu eŗ/kﬁ'k'kﬃk ds dkj.k gksrh gŜ 'kﬁ) vkŕek bu IHkh Hkkokals vIŁi"V gŜ vkŕek dk Li"V y{k.k djrs gﬁ dgk x;k gSfd vkŕek IHkh fodkjkao ifj.kkekals IoFkk jfgr g& og dj.kHkur eu xqkHkur 'kCn vkfn ,oa bfUnz;kads}kjk 'kjhj vkfn eŗpŗU; dk dkj.k curk gŜ og fuR; rFkk 'kjhj vkfn dh fØ;kvkadk Ik{kh gŜ

fufoﬂkkj%ijLRokRek IRoHkurxqkfUnz;Ŝ
pŗU;sdkj.kafuR;ksnﬂ'Vk i';fr fg fØ;k%[15]
pjd Ihgrk 'kkjhjLFkku eŗvkŕek dksfuf"Ø;] LorU=] o'kh] Iokxr fo.Hkﬁ{ks=K vkŝ Ik{kh crkrsgŜ

fuf"Ø;ap LorU=ap of'kuaIoŀafoHkﬁeA
onUR;kRekukekRekKŝ{ks=KaIkIkf{k.karFkkAA[16]
blh v/;k; eŗvkŕek dks v{kj] v0;;] vukfn] viﬃko] ij] HkurkRek] ,d] iﬂkkUr] v0;Dr] vfpUR;] vrhfUnz;] fyﬂxxﬁá] fufoﬂkﬃk] pruk/kkrﬁ pruksku] Iﬃor} dkj.k] fuR;] 'kk'or] drﬃ ngh vkŝ cã dgk gŜ egrhxHkkbZØfUr uked v/;k; eŗmIspruk/kkrﬁ grﬁ dkj.k] fufeRr] dr�] ofnrk] nﬂ'Vk] /kkrk] fo'odek] fo'o: i] i#"k] iﬃko] v0;;] fuR;] xqkh] iﬂkku] v0;Dr] thoK] iﬂxy] prukoku] foHkﬁ HkurkRek] bfUnz;kRek] IﬂVk] fufoﬂkkj bR;kfn inkads}kjk fu: fir fd;k x;k gŜ blds vfrfjDr pjd Ihgrk eŗvkŕek dsfy, fujo;o] Iﬁ{e] 'kkUr] IoŀĦ;kIh] Ioﬁakxjfgr] pru] pŗU;] iﬃkfir]

fo".kij I gI /kh"kki] ve:r] iz,kDrk] iqeku}- I oZkjhjHkr}-Hkk:Drk] ek{k] viox}, foiki]funk'k] vkj
fu%Lig bR;kfn fo'k'k.kk dk Hkh iz,ksx fd;k x;k gSA

vkRek ds fy, iz;ks:Dr 'kCnkadk i;k;okpu djus I sirhr gkrk gSfd pjdefq us
vkRek dk ogh Lo: i ifrikfnr fd;k gSt'k k fd gekjh iqphu Jqfr&Lefr;kaesof.kr gSA
buea I sdN 'kCn vkRek dsLi: i dksirkf'kr djrs gSvkj dN cká : i dkA dN
mI dsfu#ikf/kd fuxqk Lo: i dks0;Dr djrs gSvkj dN 'kjhj vkfn dh mikf/k;ka ds
I EcU/k I smI dsI ksikf/kd I xqk : i dkA

foKkuokn dk [k.Mu o vkRek dh I Rrk& ckS)kadsfoKkuokn dk [k.Mu djrs gq pjd
dgrs gSt ksLFkk;h vkRek dsvfLrRo dksLohdkj ugha djrs vkj foKku dks{kf.kd ekurs
gS mudserku\dj vU; Hkkokoka ds }kjkk fd, x, dekZdk Qy muds In`'; vU; uohu
Hkko Hkksxrs gSi ;g fu"d'k ikrr gkrk gSA

rS'kkeU;%dirL;kU;sHkkok: ibk QyeA
Hkqa`rs I n`'kk%iklra;s'kRek ukS'ifn'; r&AA[17]

tks fd ;fDr;qDr;qDr ugha gSA 'kjhj vkfn ds ifr{k.k ifjofrr gkus ij Hkh mudk
vf/k"Bkrk vkRek LFkk;h o fuR; gSA ogh dr o vkj HkkDrRo dk dkj.k gS&fØ;ksiHkksxs
Hkkrrkuka fuR;%i i#"k I Kd%A[18]

vkRek dh I Rrk bI I sie kf.kr gkrh gSfd ikf.k;ka dsng I svfrfjDr dkj.k gkus
ij gh vgadkj] deZQy vkfn ,d ng I smI jsng ea xeu vkj Lefr I Hko gSA

vgadkj%QyadeZ nghUrjxfrLefr%A
fo |rs I fr Hkkrkuka dkj.kksngeUrjkAA[19]

;g ng0;frfjDr dkj.k LFkk;h vkRek gh gSA

vkRek dh pSrU;rk& vkRek dsprUkLo: i dks ifrikfnr djrs gq LFkku&LFkku ij mI s
n"Vk][20] eUrk] oKnrk] ckS)k][21] Iologr][22] vkj Ik{kh][23] dgk x;k gSA I Eiwk/ txr~n`';] gS
vkj vkRek mI dk n#Vk gSA

vkRek dh fufofodkjrk& jkf'k ie#"k ea0;kf/kHkwr nR[k rFkk vkjkX;: i I{k dk vkJ; 'kjhj
o eu gSvkj vkRek dksfufofodkj dgk x;k gSA[24] vkRek u rksjksxkadk vkJ; gSvkj u
vkjkX; dkA jkf'k ie#"k ea vkRek dk I akox gkus ij Hkh I{k n#[k : i onuk oLrq%'kjhj
vkj eu ea gkrh gSA eu I sI Ec) gkus dsdkj.k micpkj I svkRek ea Hkh I{k&n#[k onuk
dk 0;ogkj fd;k tkrk gSA jkf'k ie#"k ea vkRek dsfo|eku gkus ij Hkh I{k&n#[k vkfn
onuk ftu cq) vkfn ea vofLFkr gS mUghacq) vkfn ea onuk dsdk;Ekur n8; ,oa g"kZ
vkfn Hkh ifrfu;r gSA

I akox%ie#"kL;'Vksfo'k'kkasonukdr%A
onuk ;= fu;rk fo'k'kkLr= rRdr%AA[25]

vkRek ea fØ;k dk ifr"k'k Hkh fd;k x;k gSA fØ;kvkea iofRr rks 'kjhj eu vkfn
dh gkrh gSA pfd vkRek prukoku~gS bI fy;sfuf"Ø; gkus ij Hkh mI sdrkZ dgk x;S
vkj eu vpru gkus dsdkj.k fØ;koku~gkus ij Hkh drkZughadgk tkrk gSA

vpruafØ;koPp eu'prf;rk ij%A
;fDrL; euI k rL; fufnZ;rsfoHkk%fØ;kAA

prukoku-;r'pkRek rr%drkZfu#P;rA

vpruRokPp eu%fØ;konfi ukP;rAA²⁶

tS/k fd cãl# 'kkdj Hkk"; esa dgk x;k gSfd ge ;g ugha dgrs fd ftlesa
iofRr ns[kh tkrh gS og iofRr mldh ugha gSfdUrq og iofRr pru ds dkj.k gksrh gS
D;ksfd pru gksus ij gh gksrh gS] pru dh vuqjfLFkfr esa ugha A vr%vUo; 0;frjsd Is
leLr iofRr dk ewy dkj.k pru gksus Is vkRek dks drkZ dgk x;k gSA Lo: i Is vkRek
fuf"Ø; gSA

u crks;fLeu-prusiofRr n";rsu rL; IfrA HkorqrL;& IkA

Ik rqprukn-Hkorhfr crs%A rnHkksHkkokkRrnHkksspkHkkokrA²⁷

vkRek dk ijRo& vkRek ds ijRo dk vFkZ gS 'kjhjfUnz;eukcfj) vkfn leLr ckã vkSj
vkUrfjd Hkkoksa dh vi{kk mldk IokZ/kd Ice gkuk] IokZ/kd egku gksuk rFkk IokZ/kd
iR;d-gksukA Ice re vkSj egRre gksus ds dkj.k gh mifu"knksa esa vkRek dks v.kkj.kh;ku-
egrksegh;ku-dgk x;k gSA²⁸ vkRek dh Ice rk ,Sh gSfd mlesa vo;oksa dh mifu"knksa esa vkRek dks v.kkj.kh;ku
Hkh ugha dh tk IdrhA²⁹ pjd Ifgrk esa vuud LFkyksa ij vkRek dsfy, ^ij^ 'kCn dk
iz;kx gqvk gSA³⁰

vkRek dk ,dRo& vkRek dk ,dRo ifrikfnr djrsgq dgk x;k gSfd& ,d%iÚkkUrks
HkwrkRekA

pjd dsvuqdkj vkRek IHkh Hkwrksa esa fufoZ"Vk gS IÚkkj ds ikf.k;ka esa tks ikjLifjd
Hksn nf"Vxkpj gksrs gSog mu ikf.k;ka ds 'kjhjfUnz;eukcfj) esa jgus okys fo'ks"k Is fi)
gSA IoZ/k fo'ks"kkka Is jfgr gksus ds dkj.k vkRek dk dkbZy{k.k Hkh ugha cu Idrk gSA
;g Hkwrksa dk vf/k"Bkrk vkRek mikf/k;ka Is jfgr gksdj vius ,dkdh 'kÛ) : i esa
ik.kkikukfn iokRr fyxka Is miyC/k gksus;kX; ugha gSD;ksfd ,dkdh vkRek esa dkbZfo'ks"k
ugha jgrk&ufd%dukfdn-HkwrkRek y{k.kÚiyH;rA³¹

vkRek dk Lokre=;& vkRek LorU= gSD;ksfd dkbZvU; mldk fu;ked ugha A vkRek gh
IHkh Hkwrksa dk fu;ked gksus Is LorU= gA vfXuoks'k vk=q __f"k Is ir~u djrs gSfd
LorU='pnfu"VkIqdFkka;ksfu"kq tk;rsA³² vk=q, dgrsgSfd IHkh ik.kh vius }kjk vk/kkfjr
/kekZ vkSj v/keZ dh Igk;rk Is vius }kjk gh vius dks IHkh ;ksfu;ka esa ik.kka Is la;qfDr
djrs gA mudksfu;fU=r ;k ifjr djus okyk dkbZnüjk ugha g&ik.kKrU==;-rs ik.kh u
áU;%ksLR;L; rU=d%A³³ QyHkksx del ijk/khu gksus Is vkSj del esa LorU=;-gksus Is
QyHkksx esaHkh LorU=;- fl) gkrk gSA vfXuoks'k iqu%'kadk djrsgA

o'kh ; |&I[kS%dLekr-HkkofjkØE;rscykrA³⁴

vk=q, fuokj.k djrs g&o'kh vFkkZr-LorU= vkRek ftl 'kÛk ;k v'kÛk delk dks
djrk gS ml delds iHkko Is 'kÛk o v'kÛk Qy iÛr djrk gA fdUrq vkRek o'kh gksus ds
dkj.k gh vius fpRr dks lekfgr dj Idrk gSvkSj o'kh gksus ds dkj.k gh Ic 'kÛkk'kÛk
Qyka dk eu Is ifjR;kx dj Idrk gA

o'kh rRdÚrsdel;RdRok Qye'upr A

o'kh pr%Iek/kRrr}o'kh IofHkfujL;frAA³⁵

vkRek dh dkj.krk& vkRek dksgrh] dkj.k] fufeRr] drkZ /kkrk] fo'odekZ] iHkko dgk gA[36]
vkRek u doy xHkZ dk dkj.k gS] iR;ør og lEiwkZ txr~dk ew; dkj.k gA ia#"k dks
lEiwkZ txr~dk iz/kkuHkwr LFkk;h dkj.k ekuk tkrk gSD;ksfd ;fn drkZ vkS; Kkrk ia#"k u
gksrks idk'k] vU/kdkj] Kku] vKku] IR;] vur rFkk 'k©kk'k©kk deZ d©N Hkh u gkA ;fn
ia#"k u gksrksu vkJ; : i 'kjhj] u I©[k] u n©[k] u xeu] u vkxeu gkA tUe&ej.k]
cU/ku&eks{k dN Hkh u gkA

> HkkLre%IR;eura©nk%deZ 'k©kk'k©keA
> u L;©dkrZu cks)k p ia#"kksu Hkos|fnAA
> ukJ;ksu I©[kaukfruZxfr ukxfruZ©okdA
> u foKkuau 'kkL=kf.k u tUe ej.kau pAA
> u cU/kksu p ek{k%L;kr~ia#"kksu Hkos|fnA
> dkj.kaiq "kLrLekr~dkj.kKS#nkârAA[37]

tSlsd©Hkkdkj dsfcuk ?kV rFkk xqdkj dsfcuk xq dk fuekZ.k ughagksldrk gS
mlh idkj drkZ vkRek dsfcuk 'kjhj dk fuekZ.k ughagksldrk gA

> drai©nn.MpØSp d©Hkkdkjknrs?kVeA
> draeRr.kdk"BSp xqdkjkn~fcuk xgeAA
> ;ksonRl onn©ngalEHkw dj.kSdreA
> fcuk dRrkjiekuk|©R;kxecfg"drAA[38]

vkRek dk foHk©o& vkRek foHk© lokZr gA[39] lok%lokZrRokPp onuk%dau u ofRr l%©dk
mRrj vk=©ø nrs gS]fd lok©;kid gkus ij Hkh ngh vFkkkr~ ngkofPNUu vkRek lEc½)
Li'kZUnz vkfn Is;©Qr vius 'kjhj eagh gkusokyh onukvkadks tkurk gA lHkh iQf.k;ka
eagqsokyh onukvkadkughatku ikrk gA ^ngh^ ;g vkRek dk grqxHkZfo'k½k.k gSvFkkkr~
ngkofPNUu gkusdsdkj.kA foHk©o dk vFkZ gSifj.kke&;ksxh gkuk] vFkkkr~fo'o ds lHkh
ifj.kke bl vkRek dsifj.kke gA ;|fi vkdk'k Hkh lok= miyC/k gkusdsdkj.k lokZr
dgk tkrk gSrFkkfi og ^egku^ ughagA vkdk'k dk 0;oPNsn djusdsfy, gh vkRek dks
lokZr dsIkFk&IkFk egku~dgk x;k gA

> foHk©oer ,okL; ;Lekr~lokZrksegkuA[40]

pjd l©fgrk eavud LFkyksa ij vkRek dksfo'o:i dgk x;k gA[41] bl
idkj fo'o ds lHkh : i mlh ds: i eagA og Lo;agh fo'o ds : i eagksx;kA tSlk
fd mufu"knkaeadgk x;k g& *bna Ioü ;n;ekRekA[42] vkRebna Io¼A[43] Io¼[kfYYonacãA[44]
vkRek dksfo'o:i dgusdsdkj.k pjd l©fgrk Ikd[; rFkk U;k; o©Sk"kd Isviuk er Hkha
idV djrh gSrFkk Jhr Lefr ifrikfnr fl)kUr dk vuqprZu djrh gA pjd }kjk vkRek
ds fy, iz;©Qr fo'odekZ lokZjhjhHkkr] ,d vkfn 'k©Cn onkUrn'kZu ds er dk Li"V
vuqprZu n'kkZrsgA

I UnHkZ I ©ph

1- pjd l©fgrk] foe'kZ 0;k[;k] MkO dk'khukFk ik.Ms, rFkk xksj[kukFk prq©inh] pk©[kEck Hkkjrh
vdkneh] okjk.klh h] 2001] I ©=LFkku 1@16

2- pjd l©fgrk] I ©=LFkku 1@47

3- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 25@4
4- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@16
5- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@17
6- egkHkkjr] on0;kl] xhrk izl] xkj[kiij] 1960
7- xhrk] on0;kl] 0;k[;k Lokeh jkel q[knkl] xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 2003] 2@25
8- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@60] 63 rFkk 4@8
9- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 4@8] 7@16 rFkk 7@18
10- cã l #] 'kkdjHkk";] 'kdjkpk;Z fu.kZ; l kxj izl] ckEcs} 1934
11- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@35
12- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@74
13- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@16
14- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@59
15- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@56
16- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@5
17- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@48
18- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@51
19- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@52
20- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 1@56] 'kkjhjLFkku 3@33] 4@8
21- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 4@8
22- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@14
23- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 1@56] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@5] 83
24- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 1@55] 56
25- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@85
26- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhj LFkku 1@75] 76
27- cã l #] 'kkdj Hkk";] 'kdjkpk;Z fu.kZ; l kxj izl] ckEcs} 1934
28- dBksifu"kn}- xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 1956] 1@2@20
    'osrk'orjksifu"kn~ xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 1952] 3@26
29- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 11@10
30- pjd l ofgrk] l#LFkku 1@56] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@35] 75] 'kkjhjLFkku 4@34 rFkk 5@11] 23
31- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@84]
32- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@6
33- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@77
34- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@7
35- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@78
36- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 4@8
37- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@39&41
38- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@43] 44
39- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@5] 61] 75] 79] 80
40- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 1@80
41- pjd l ofgrk] 'kkjhjLFkku 2@32] 3@14] 4@8
42- ognkj.;dksifu"kn}- xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 1955] 2@4@6
43- NkUnksX; mifu"kn}- xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 1956] 7@25@2
44- NkUnksX; mifu"kn}- xhrk izl xkj[kiij] 3@14@

N=ifr 'Kkgwth egkjkt }kjk dkYgkiij jkT; esfL=;ka nfyrka,oa fiNMkagsrqdh x;h f'k{kk 0;oLFkk

MkW noe flg flskq
vfl LVsaV ikQsI j] ch0,M0 foHkkx]
oh0,I 0,I 0Mh0 dkyst] dkuiqj m0iԾ0

Hkkjrh; lkLÑfr esa vund fopkj/kkjk,a ,oa ekU;rk,a lekfgr gks xbh] fdUrq lkLÑfrd lԾe.k ds dky esaHkh mldh ekSfydrk cuh jghA bfrgkl lk{kh gSfd vL=&'kL=ka dh Nk;k esapyus okys vund vfHkk;ku fu"Qy fl) gq rFkk pԾofrZ;ka ds jktuhfrd Lolu VVsgԾ fdUrqeuqtrk dsfy, fd;ka x;ka dkbݳdk;Z vHkkh rd fu"izkT; ughafl) gqvk gSA bfrgkl ,l s gh egku 0;fDr;ka dh miyfC/k;kݳ0;fDrRo ,oa ÑfrRo dk lEiwkZ foopu iLrr djus dsfy, mÜkjknkh jgk gS ftuds lndk;ka us lekt dks uohu fn'kk nhA ÁLrr v/;;u esa N=ifr 'kkgwth egkjkt }kjk dkYgkiij jkT; esfL=;ka nfyrka,oa fiNMkagsrqdh x;h f'k{kk 0;oLFkk dk foopu fd;ka x;k gSA 'kkgwth dsfopkj vkݳ dk;Z ormku le; esaydkddY;ku.kdkdjh Hkkjrh; x.krU= dsfy, vko';d vkݳ iklafxd gSA vkt ifjfLFkfrtU; dkj.kka dspyrs 'kkgwth dsfo"k; esa lekt esadN HkkݳrԾ;kݳ fn[kkbݳ nrh gSftl ds ifjekxZu grqfo"k;oLrqds rF;ijd fo'ysݳk.k dks egRo fn;k x;k gSA orԾku le; esa 'kkݳ"kr ,oafiNMslekt dk lokkh.k fodkl ,oamudsfgrkadk lj{k.k djus dk nkok djus okys rRo dgkݳrd N=ifr dh fopkj/kkjk ls iifjr gS fo"k;oLrqma bl rF; dk Hkkh egRoiwkZ fo'ysݳk.k fd;ka x;k gSA fo"k;oLrqdk egRo bl s vkݳ c<+ tkrk gSfd ftl ifjdkj fiNMk vkݳ nfyr lekt 'kkgw dks viuk vkn'kZ ekudj ij.kk ikIr djrk gS] mudsosdk;ZlloZlekt dsfy, fdl ifjdkj mi;kݳxh gSA

rFkkdfFkr ckã.k vkݳ xݳ&ckã.k vkUnksyu tksfd mifuo'koknh laLdfr dsfn, gq 'kȾn gS] dks ixfrr] uohurk] oKkfud n"Vdksk dsfo:) ijEijkoknh] vixfr'khy rFkk voKkfud n"Vdksk j[kus okys ykݳxka dk lԾ"kȾZ dguk pkfg,A bl rF; dksmHkkjrs gq fo"k;oLrqgesavk/kqfud lH; lekt esa tgkݳ lekt vkݳ ixfr dh ckr dh tkrh gS] og dgkݳrd viusy{;ka dksiwkZ djrh gSdksHkh bl v/;;u esafo'ksݳk egRo fn;k x;k gSA

'kkgw th egkjkt dsfo"k; eagekjs lekt ea tkudkjh ds llr vR;Ur lhfer gA bl ds
vykok lk/kkj.k tuekul dh Hkk"kk eamiyC/k llr ij Hkh oxZfo'k'k dk gh illko fn[kkbZ
nrk gS tks 'kkgw th dks lollekt dh Lohdk;rk lofipr djrk gA vr,o muds dk;kZ
dk orkeku ifjflLfkr;kaeaokSkfud ,oa'kq) l)kfUrd nf"V lsiqukEY;kadu vfr vko';d
gSftll ls lekt dk ;g oxZHkh tksfd 'kkgw th dsykddY;k.kdkjh dk;kalsvufHkK gS
ykHkkfUor gks ldA egkRek T;ksrck Qyys }kjk ikjEHk fd, x;s lR;'kkskd lekt ds
fl)kUrkadks dk;Z i eaipjf.kr djus dk lE;d iz;kl N=ifr }kjk lekt ds mif{kr
oxkals dsdY;k.k gqq fd;k x;kA bl lEcU/k eaHkh muds dk;kadk lgh eY;kadu dj
lekt ds lkeusykus dh vko';drk gA
,Isle; eatcfd nksk jktuhfrd : i lsijrU=] lkekftd : i lsfoHkkftr ,oa'kksk'kkd
rFkk rduhdh ixfr ls tkucua dj ofipr j[kk x;k FkkA mu ifjflLfkr;kaeamUgkuavius
jkT; {ks= dsvUrxZr fonskh 'kklu dh 'kkdknf"V eajgrsgq fdl idkj ixfrokndh dk;kа
rFkk 'kSf{kd l LFkkvka ,oaNk=kokl ka dh LFkkiuk dh rFkk vkdkyoxjhch ls=Lr turk
dsfgrkFkZ tudY;k.kdkjh dk;kadk lpkyu fd;k vR;Ur ij.kknk;h gA
dkYgkiqj ikiphu dky lsgh nf{k.k Hkkjr dk egRoiwkZuxj jgk gA dkYgkiqj uxj vkSj
jkT; dksfeykdj ;g dkYgkiqj dsuke ls tkuk tkrk FkkA bl dk nlj uke ^djohj* Hkh
FkkA dkQh le; rd ;snksukuke pyu eaFkkA[1]

dkYgkiqj jkT; eafL=;kanfyrka,oafiNMkadh f'k{kk 0;oLFkk

N=ifr 'kkgw fL=;ka dh lkekftd fLFkfr dks lq<+djus ds fy, Hkh fpfUrr Fkk
vr% vius 'kklu dky dsnkjku mUgkasvudksckydka fo|ky;ka dh uho j[khA ftl ds
fy, dkYgkiqj njckj }kjk /ku dh 0;oLFkk dh x;hA o"kZ 1893&94 ls 1921&22 ds e/;
dkYgkiqj eackydka fo|ky; kamleaf'k{kk ikusokyh Nk=kvkadh l{;k rFkk ckydka f'k{kk
grqdkYgkiqj njckj }kjk fd;sx;s0;; dsfooj.k dksfuEu rkfydkvka}kjk inf'kZr fd;k
x;k g&

dkYgkiqj eackydka fo|ky;ka,oamleav/;;ujr Nk=kvkadh l{;k [2]

o"kZ	fo|ky;kadh l{;k	Nk=kvkadh l{;k
1893&94	26	1]419
1897&98	28	1]451
1901&02	25	975
1903&04	30	780
1906&07	31	1]184
1909&10	36	1]882~
1912&13	34	1]708
1915&16	35	1]800
1921&22	33	1]918

ckydka f'k{kk ij 0;; [3]

o"kZ	0;; ¼#i;selk½
1893&94	8]093
1898&99	9]227
1902&03	8]720

1906&07	11]325
1911&12	11]148
1914&15	12]124
1917&18	13]100
1921&22	14]425

'kkgw th us ckfydkvka dh f'k{kk gsrq ek= fo|ky; gh ugha [kksys vfirq mUga iRRl kfgr djus dsfy, Nk=ofUk;ka dh Hkh 0;oLFkk dhA 30 ebZ 1904 dsgqtyj vkns'k ds vuqlkj d{kk 5 rd dh Nk=kvka dks 1 o"kZ ds fy, 2 Nk=ofUk;ka dh 0;oLFkk dh x;hA ^kDokjckbZ jkuh I kgc Nk=ofUk* 3 #i;srFkk 2 #i;s dh fu/kkbZjr dh x;hA ^vfgY;kckbZ Nk=ofUk* mu fookfgr fL=;ka dksfn, tkus dh 0;oLFkk Fkh] ftudsifr jktkjke dkyst ea v/;;ujr gkAa ^deykckbZ Nk=ofUk* dh /kujkf'k 3 #i;s dh Fkh tks d{kk 5 dsLrj dh ckfydkvka dksnh tkrh FkhA d{kk 5 dh gh ijh{kk ealoZJ"B vadikr djusokyh Nk=k dks 8 #i;s dk igLdkj fn;k tkrk FkkA bldsvykok ^jk/kkckbZ vkdkI kgc egkjkt igLdkj* Hkh Nk=kvka dksiuku fd;k tkrk Fkk ftl dh /kujkf'k 40 #i;} 15 #i;srFkk 12 #i;s dh FkhA d{kk 4 es lokZ/kd vad ikr djusokyh Nk=k dks 40 #i;s dh /kujkf'k ds 2 igLdkj fn;stkrsFkhA[4]

^jk[keckbZ dsykokdj* dks ckfydk fo|ky;ka dk i;Z{kd cuk;k x;k FkhA ftUga 70 #i;sekfld osru feyrk FkhA ftl sc<+dj ckn ea 85 #i;sifr ekg dj fn;k x;k FkhA

ckfydkvka dh f'k{kk&nh{kk ea igkruiuFkh Ikp j[kusokyka rFkk ckfydkvka dks f'k{kk fnykusesvlleFkZ0;fDr;ka dksvk'oLr djrsgq 'kkgw th us 6 vDVwcj] 1919 dksdgk Fkk fd ßI Hkh 0;fDr;ka dksI lifpr fd;k tkrk gSfd os 0;fDr tksinkZiFkk ds ikŝdk gSvFkok ckfydkvka dh f'k{kk ds fojkŝkh gSos ekek I kgc dks bl dh Ipouk vo';' nsnAa D;ksfad ckfydkvka dh f'k{kk] mudsjgusa [kkus lesr vU; I Hkh [kpŝ I jdkj }kjk ns[ks tk;sxAÞ[5]

fL=;ka dslkFk gh jkT; ea vNwrka dh f'k{kk dsfy, 'kkgw th us ,d Ifefr cukbA jko cgknqj I cfu'k bl ds v/;{k rFkk dÅthO dne vkŝ ,OchO gkYdj bl Ifefr ds lfpo fu;qDr fd;sx,A estj oŠkgkml ¼ikŵyfVdy ,tsV½ uaHkh bl ea : fpp yh vkŝ Ifefr ds iŝke Jskh ds InL; cuA bl Ifefr dk rRdkyhd mís'; mnh;eku vNwr tkfr ds Nk=ka dks p;fur dj mUga LFkkuh; jktkjke gkbZ Ldwy vkŝ dkyst ea f'k{kk fnyuk FkkA vr% 28 tqykbZ] 1916 ds ,d fo'ks"k vkns'k }kjk jkT; eaLFkkbZ : i Is f'kjksy iŠB ¼ckjktj½ ds Ånxkp ea egkj Ldwy pykus dh ?kkŝk.kk 'kkgw th }kjk dh x;hA[6] ftl s Nk=ka dslkekftd Lrj ea lq/kkj yk;k tk ldA Ifefr Is 4 vPNsfo|kfFkŝka dks igLÑr Hkh fd;k tkrk FkkA bl dslkFk&lkFk vNwr oxZ ds fo|kfFkŝka dks f'k{kk xg.k djusdsfy, fo'ks"k 0;k[;ku fn, tkrsFksrFkk iŝbejh Ldwy ea v/;;ujr Nk=ka dks ikfjrkf"kd inku fd;k tkrk FkkA[7]

'kkgw th us dkYgkiqj jkT; ds 'kSf{kd nf"V I sfiNMs-ykxka ea 'kSf{kd tkxfr ykusds fy, Hkh fo|ky;ka dk fuekZk djok;kA ifl) ikfVy Ldwy bl dk tho/r mnkgj.k gStks Iu~ 1912 ea ikfVyka ds if'k{k.k gsrq [kksyk x;k FkkA ftl s fnYyh njckj ikfVy Ldwy vFkok dkŝjkŝku ikfVy Ldwy Hkh dgrsFkA ikfVy tkfr dsykx Ñ"kdka dk usRo djrs Fks vkŝ xkŵka ea bUga lEeku dh nf"V I sns[kk tkrk FkkA fdUrq vxsth 'kkIu dky dh

fo"ke ifjfLFkfr;ka ea ikfVyka ij vR;f/kd udkjkRed iHkko iMk+ FkkA vxLrh 'kklu ds
fo"ke iz'kklfud <kps ds dkj.k xkpka dk fgLkc&fdrkc j[kus dk iLrr&h dke djus okys
dgyd.kZ ikfVyka lsegRoiwkZ gks x;s FkA ftl dk ie{k dkj.k ikfVyka dh vf'k{kk gh FkhA
vr% ikfVyka dh fxjrh gq h lkekftd ifr"Bk ls fpfUrr gksdj jkT; dh dN vokka.k
tkfr ds ykxkus 'kkgw th ls budh f'k{kk dh 0;oLFkk djus dk iLrko j[kkA ftl s 'kkgw
th us lg"kZ Lohdkj dj fy;kA blh ds QyLo: i t& LVWMbV gkLVy ea igy&igy
ikfVyka dh d{kk,a pyk bZ x;ha vkSj 12 fnl Ecj 1911[8] dks lekV tktZipe ds jkT;kfHk"kd
ds vol j ij cgk;s x;s fo"k'k njckj ea vyx ikfVy Ldwy dh LFkkiuk dh ?kks"k.kk dh
x;hA bl vol j ij 'kkgw th us dgk ßge lHkh tkurs gSfd ikfVy xkp ds egRoiwkZ
vf/kdkjh gkrs gSA fdUrq og fuj{kj rFkk fiNM+gq gS vkSj viusdrR;kds lpk: : i l s
fuoZgu ea v{ke gSA ftl ds fy, jkT; dh rjQ l s;g 0;oLFkk dh x;h gSÞ[9]

bl ds i'pkr 2 Qjojh] 1912[10] dh jktdh; lfonk ds }kjk ^ikfVy VªSfux Ldwy*
dh LFkkiuk dh x;hA bl ea ikfVyka dh VªSfux ds fy, fuEufyf[kr fo"k;ka dh ?kks"k.kk dh
x;h&

ifyl vkSj n.M lfgrk ds ikyu ds fl)kURr vkSj fof/k;k¡
yxku vkSj xkp ds fgLkc&fdrkc j[kuk
xkp ea LoPNrk vkSj LokLF; ds fy, drRZ;ka dk fuoZgu
'kд) 0;kdj.k ea ifronu rS;kj djuk
dkŸgkiij jkT; dh Hkk&Hkkfyd fLFkfr] bfrgkl vkSj iz'kklu dh lpuk j[kuk[11]

bl lfonk ea mDr ds vfrfjDr ikfVyka dh ijh{kk dh 0;oLFkk djus okyh lfefr
rFkk f'k{kk ds mijkUr mudh fu;qfDr;ka ,oa mUga iuku fd;s tkus okys iek.k i=ka ds
fo"k; ea Hkh lpuk nh x;h gSA bl idkj ^fnYyh njckj ea ekGkj;y ikfVy Ldwy* 15 ebZ]
1912[12] l s vfLrRo ea vk x;kA ftl ea 34 fo|kffFkZ;ka dk iosk 1 o"kZ dh vof/k ds fy,
gqvkA bl ea fo'k'k ckr ;g Fkh fd bu if'k{k.kkfFkZ;ka l s dkbZHkh if'k{k.k 'kqYd ughafy;k
tkrk Fkk rFkk ijh{kk ifj.kkeka ds dkŸgkiij LVV xtV ea idkf'kr fd;k tkrk FkkA[13] o"kZ
1913&14 dh okf"kZd iziLkkÇlfud fjikVZea ikfVy Ldwy ds fo"k; ea fooj.k nrsgq fy[kk
x;k gSfd ßikfVy Ldwy ,d ,slk Ldwy gSß ftl ea xkp ds idrRZ;h vf/kdkfj;ka ds cPpka
dksf'kf{kr fd;k tkrk gSA bl dk y{; gSfd ikfVy f'kf{kr gkdj dgydf.kZ;ka l s LorU=
gks tk,a vkSj viua drRZ;ka dk vPNh rjg l s fuoZgu dj ldAÞ bl fy, bl fo|ky; ea
,slsfo"k;ka dh f'k{kk nh tkrh gS tks ikfVyka ds fy, vf/kd mi;ksh gksAÞ[14] ikfVyka dh
f'k{kk ds ihNs'kkgw th dk míś; jkT; ds dgydf.kZ;ka ea 0;kIr HkZVkpkj ij vadqk yxkuk
vkSj muds,dkf/kdkj dks l ekIr djuk FkkA ; |fi 25 vDVwcj] 1910 ds ,d vknś k ds
}kjk ;kX; dgydf.kZ;ka dh fu;qfDr ds fy, Hkh ijh{kk vk;kftr dh tkrh Fkh[15] rFkkfi
ikfVyka dh vf'k{kk ds dkj.k oseuekus vkpj.k djrsjgrs FkkA 2 vxLr] 1913 ds vknś k
}kjk ejkBk ds Hkh dgydf.kZ ijh{kk ea lfEefyr gksus dk vf/kdkj nsfn;k x;kA[16]

jkT; ea ckã.kka ds,dkf/kdkj dks l ekIr djus ds fy, 'kkgw th us tykbZ] 1913 ea
^lR; 'kks/kd* Ldwy dh uho j[khA[17] tks dgydf.kZ;ka ea LFkkr FkkA Okus dksbl bl Ldwy dk
dk;Zdkj lkSik x;kA bl Ldwy dks[kksyus ds ihNs'kkgw th dk míś; xjhc&ckã.kka dks l Hkh

fgUnq/kkfeÉd xfrfof/k;ka eaf'kf{kr djuk Fkk ftl lsosijkfgrkadsdk;Éadk l Eiknu Lo;a
dj l dÅ o"kZ 1913&14 dh okf"kÉd iz̀kklfud fjikVZ ds vuqÉkj lR; 'kk"kÉdk Ldaÿ eabl
o"kZ 20 fo|kfFkZ;kadksf'k{kk nh x;hA bl o"kÉbl Ldaÿ dks 480 #i;sdk vuqÉku Hkh jkT;
dh vkj l s fn;k x;kA ifj.kker% o"kZ 1913 eadkYgkiqÉj eagq 266 fookg l ekjkÉgkvkÿ
1513 vU;= /kkfeÉd vuqÉBkukaeackã.k iqjkfgrka dh lÅk;augk yh x;hA[18] fu%"LÿUng 'kkgw
th usa fiNMs&lekt dksf'k{kk dsek/;e Is l ekt dh ef[; /kkjk eaykuadk vIQYy
iz;kl fd;kA ftldsfy, mUgamPp tkfr;kadsfojkÉk dk Hkh l kenku djuk iMÉ}yfÉdu os
fopfyr ughagq A ; |fi 'kkgwth usrRdkyhu lekkfird ekÉU;krkvkadsfo:) fiNMkavkÿ
vNÿrka dksiqjkfgrka dh f'k{kk fnykbÉ rFkk mUgamPp inka ij fu;qÉr fd;kA fdUrqjkT; ds
i<&fy[ks ykxÉka dks vuus ifÉd 0;olk; Is fojr gkÉrsnÉk os vlUrqÉV Hkh FkÀ ftl ds
dkj.kka dh 0;k[;k djrsgq 16 viÉy] 1919 eadkuiÉj eavk;kÉftr deÉZ{kf=;ka dh lHkk
ea mUgkaus dgk& ß;qjksi eafdl kuka dks l Eekfur 0;fDr ekuk tkrk gÅA ogkÿ ds fdl ku
jkT; ds mPp inka ij fu;qÉr gksdj l kok djrsgÀ mlh rjg ogkÿ f'kYydyk eafuiqÉk
0;fDr;ka dksHkh cgqÉr ifr"Bk nh tkrh gÅA tkspeÉdkj vFkok Hkaxh gÅ mUgauhp dgua dk
l kgl ogkÿ fdl h eaughagÀ bl dk dkj.k ;gh gÅfd f'kYydyk iwÉr% mUgha dsgkFkka ea
gkÉrh gÀ vius ;gkÿ ds ykxÉ fu/ku vkÿ vKkuh gÀ bl fy, ;gkÿ dh f'kYydyk eal qÉjÉj ;k
ixfr dsÉ sgksl dxÉ\ f'k{kk iÉsr ch0,0] ,e0,0 ykÉ ,l dkekadksbl Hk; ds dkj.k
ughaviukrsgÉfd ykÉ mUga'kmzl le>xÉ}uhp ekuxÉA ,l dh l e> l sHkyk nÉk dh l ef)
dÉ s sc<xÉh vkÿ l ef) dsfcuk nÉk dh mUufr dÉ s sgkxÉh\"[19]

'kkgwth f'k{kk dksLojkt iÉsr djusdsfy, mi;kxÉh vL= ekursFkÀ blhfy, os
"Lojkt* Is igysf'k{kk dslaEfÉkd FkÀ mUgkaus Lo;a dgk ßtc rd fgUnqÉ̀rku tkfr&ikr
dsclU/kukea tdMÉkÿ jgxkÉ] rc rd mlsLojkt LFkkiiuk Isfeyusokysl kjsykHk iÉsr ugha
gksl dxÀ bl h dkj.k eaÉfHkÿÿu&fHkÿÿu lekt dsykxÉkadksf'kf{kr cukusdh jhfr dk fopkj
iÉsd vuÉj.k dj jgk gÿA"[20]

Nk=okl ladk fuekÉZk

'kkgwth us dkYgkiÉj jkT; eavuÉd Nk=okl ladk fuekÉZk djok;k tksgkbÉLdaÿ Is
ydÉj egkfo|ky; Lrj rd dsfy, FkA bl, eaN=ifr uafo|kfFkZ;ka dh l kekftd i"BHkÿfe
ds vuÉqjj fu%kÉÉd Hkkstu] oL= vkÿ 'kÉÉd ekÉQh dh 0;oLFkk dh FkhA ; |fi Nk=okl kads
fuekÉZk ds ihNsxoÉLj tujy ykMÉ MQfju dk mDr vknÉk Hkh dk;Z djj jgk FkkA ftl ea
31 fnlEcj 1887 dksmUgkaus lHkh v/khuLFk jkT; IjdkjkadksvknÉk fn;k Fkk fd ß'kgjka
ds l Hkh Ldaÿ vkÿ dkystka eaNk=okl vkÿ ckfMÉx gkml LFkkfir fd;k tk,A ftll s
jkT; ds nqji&njkt Is vkus okysmu Nk=ka dks Ifo/kk nh tk l dÀ ftudsifjokj ml
LFkku ij ughajgrsgÿA"[21] bl ds i'pkr~1891&92 ds vkl k&ikl dkYgkiÉj jkT; dk ,d
Nk=okl jktkje dkyst Is l Ec) dj fn;k x;kA bl Nk=okl eaxÉipka Is vkus okys
Nk=kadsfy, dkbÉHkÉHkko ughaFkÀ fdUrqfiNMs lekt dsNk=ka dh l{;k bl Nk=okl
eaik;% ux.; FkhA[22] bl fLFkfr dksnÉkrsgq 'kkgwth usejkBk tkfr dsykxÉkadsfy,
vyx Nk=okl dh 0;oLFkk dsl EcU/k eal u~1900 eacEcbÉdsf'k{kk funÉkd bD tkbYl
Is l ykg ekxÉhA ftl dsmÙkj eatkbYl usNk=okl dh 0;oLFkk dsl EcU/k eafy[kk gÅ

fd ßNk=kokl ds0;oLFkkid dk Nk=kadsjgusrFkk [kku&ihusds [kpZdsvykok fdlh
vU; ckr esan[ky ughagksuk pkfg,A ;fn Nk=kokl dk ir;U/ku fdlh lgk;d v/;kid
dksnsfn;k tk, rksejsfopkj Islbllsfo|kfFkZkadkscgur ykHk gksxkA esilkpork gw fd
blh irdkj dsvU; Nk=kokl Hkh fofHkUu tkfr;kadsfy, futh lLFkkvka}kjk LFkkfir fd,
tk, vk§ ljdkj }kjk mUgaFkkSM/h ek=k esavuqnku Hkh fn;s tk,Ap[23]

tkbYl dsekxzh'kLu dsvuqdj 'kkgw th uslu~1901 esaßfoDVkfj;k ejkBk ckfMax
gkmlÞ dh uho j[khA ftlesaejkBksads lkFk&lkFk ef{Lye] dksyh] ekyh vk§ xoyh tkfr
dsNk= Hkh jgrsFkkA /kuUt; dhj dsvuqdj 'kkgw th uslkbYl lsNk=koklkadh LFkkiuk
ij lykg ydj ,d rhj lsrhu fu'kkusIk/kA iFke&jkuh foDVkfj;k dsuke ij cusbl
ckfMax gkml dks fiNMh tkfr;kads ykxksa dh f'k{kk dsfy, miyC/k djkbZ x;h iFke
lLFkk dk Js, feyk] f}rh;&bl lLFkk dksvaxszth ljdkj ds^vuqkku lu vk§ ufjrd f'k{kk*
dsekun.Mkads vuq i LFkkfir djus dk ykHk feyk rFkk rrh;&bl dsek/;e Islmuga
HksnHkko jfgr 'kS{kd lLFkk miyC/k djkus dk xßo feykA ftlesa lHkh dsfy, f'k{kk ds
leku volj FkkA[24] bl dsi'pkr~jkT;; esamPp xqkoRrk okyh 'kS{kd lLFkkvka vk§
Nk=koklkadsfuekZk dks'kkgw th usviuk e[; /;s; cuk fy;kA ,slk djusdsihNslmudk
e[; /;s; ykxksaesatkfrokn dh Hkkouk dksnqj djuk rFkk ,slk djdsmÌjsykxkadsle{k
mnkgj.k iLrqr djuk FkkA[25] 'kkgw th ds iÌlkgu IsjkT; ds eq| yekuka }kjk ^ekgnEMu
,twdš'ku lkslk;Vh* dh LFkkiuk 15 uoEcj] 1906 dksgqqHkA[26] 'kkgw bl dsiFke v/;{k
cusrFkk fopkjsuked ,d ejkBk dksbl lkslkbVh dsirjU/ku dh ftEenkjh nh x;hA lu~
1907 esan'kjkk pkSd esabl 'kS{kd lLFkk dsNk=kokl dh LFkkiuk dh x;hA ftldsHkou
dsfy, N=ifr }kjk 5]500 #i;sdh vkfFkZd lgk;rk ds lkFk&lkFk 250 #i;s okf"kZd
xÌUV dh 0;oLFkk dh x;hA[27]

blh o"kZ tu 1907 esajkT;; dsfyaxk;rkarFkk 'kkgwegkjkt dsiz;klka lsdkYgkiqj
esa^fyaxk;r Nk=kokl* dk fuekZk fd;k x;kA bl Nk=kokl esa50 Isvf/kd fo|kfFkZkads
fy, LFkku FkkA[28] lu~1909 esajkT;; dsvNwr Nk=kadsfy, 'kkgwegkjkt us,d Nk=kokl
dk fuekZk djok;k] bl Nk=kokl dksmudh rjQ Is25 #i;sekfld dk vuqnku fn;k
tkrk FkkA[29] bl dsi¨ZmUgkaus 24 fnlEcj] 1908 dks jkT; ds ^nßiknnU;; tkfr* ¼lqqkj½ ds
Nk=kadsNk=kokl dsfy, Hkfe rFkk vkfFkZd vuqnku inku fd;k FkkA[30]

bl dsvfrfjDr 'kkgw th dsIg;ksx rFkk vuqnku IspyusokysvU; Nk=kolkadh
Ipqh fuEufyf[kr gS&
dk;LFk iÌkwNk=kokl & bl Nk=kokl dks'kkgw th us6000 #i;svuqnku rFkk Hkfe inku
fd;k FkkA[31]

ikpky c|ã.k Nk=kokl &22 vDVwcj] 1915[32] ds ljdkjh vkn'kZk ds vuqdj LFkkuh;
j.kdksjkck efUnj dh Hkfe dk ,d NksVk Hkkx bl Nk=kokl dsfuekZk esfn;k x;kA bl
Nk=kokl esaikpky c|ã.kkavk§ ukenso flEnih nkukaoxksZds25 fo|kfFkZkadsfy, jgusdh
0;oLFkk FkhA bl Nk=kokl dksHkh 1000 #i;s dk ljdkjh vuqnku fn;k x;kA[33]
ukenso f'kEnih fo|kFkhZNk=kokl] 1911

I keoakh vk;l{kf=; Nk=kokl oS; Nk=kokl I kjLor Nk=kokl Hkkjrh; bIkbZ
Nk=kokl npak Nk=kokl IWj Nk=kokl ukfFkd fo|kFkhZ cLrhxg ftékxj
Nk=kokl bUnerh jkuhIkgc Nk=kokl ½pEcj <ky Nk=kokl½ vk;l Iekt xq dny
f'kodkarh f'k{kk Iekt Nk=kokl f'kokrh fu%kYd ejkBk Nk=kokl [34]

'kkgw th }kjk f'k{kk fodkl grq fd, x;smi;Dr dk;ka IsLi"V gSfd oyksxkaea f'k{kk
ds ifr tkxfr ykuk pkgrs FkkA bI hfy, mUgkus thou Hkj izRu djds vius jkT; ds
yksxka ds fy, ,d h f'k{kk dh 0;oLFkk dh tksmuds Iekkftd vk{j vkfFkZd méfr dk
voyEc cuA yksxkaea tkxfr ykus ds fy, LFkku&LFkku ij muds }kjk fn;s x;ksHkk"k.kkaea
f'k{kk dks egRoiwkZ LFkku fn;k x;kA D;ksfd 'kkgw th dk fopkj Fkk fd Iekt esQSyh
reke cjkb;ka vk{j ik[k.Mka dh tM+yksxka dh vf'k{kk gh gSvk{j vf'k{kk dksnwj djd gh
reke Iekkftd dqhfr;ka dksnwj fd;k tk Idrk gA

I nHkZxUFk I ph

1   eyxkpodj] eukgj %N=irht+vk0 dkYgkiij] i0&2
2   flag] fofiu %'kS{kd ,oa Iekkftd fodkl dsI nHkZesjktf"kZ N=ifr 'kkgwds
;ksxnku dks   'kkS'kijd vuq'khyu] 2001] i0&171
3   ogh] i0&173
4   dkYgkiij vfHkys[kkxkj] gqtwj vkns'k I{;k 115] fnukd&30 eb] 1904] dkYgkiij
5   dkYgkiij vfHkys[kkxkj] 'kkgwn¶rj vfHkys[k I{;k&11607 ,oa 11608] dkYgkiij
6   xoUesaV fj'kkYY;Wku] ,twdsku fMikVeasV] u0&283 fnukd&28 tqykb] 1916
7   Iky[ksih0ch0 %N=ifr 'kkgwn fiyj vk0 IkS'ky MekØ'kh] i0&146&147
8   jktf"kZ 'kkgwi si Ij] buhfl ,'ku vk0 IkfYk;ksbdkuWfed eoeaVt] [k.M&VI] i=
I{;k&133] ½xoUesaV ukW VfQdslku] fnukd&23 fnlEcj] 1911½] i0&167&168
9   ogh] i0&10
10   xoUesaV fj'kkYY;Wku] ,twdsku fMikVeasV] u0&815] fnukd&2 Qjojh] 1912]
dkYgkiij
11   xoUesaV fj'kkYY;Wku] ,twdsku fMikVeasV] fnukd&16 viSy] 1912 @dkYgkiij
LVsV xtV] fnukd&20 viSy] 1912
12   dkYgkiij LVsV xtV] Hkkx&1] i0&25] fnukd&21 fIrEcj] 1912
13   dkYgkiij LVsV xtV] Hkkx&1] i0&263] fnukd&23 uoEcj] 1912
14   dkYgkiij jkT; dh izkklfud fjiksVZ o"k&1913&14
15   xoUesaV jsY;wfMikVeasV ukS'hfQdslku] fnukd&25 vDVwcj] 1910 @dkYgkiij LVsV
xtV fnukd 29 vDVwcj] 1910
16   djohj Ijdkkj xtV] Hkkx&1] i0&214] fnukd&16 vxLr] 1913
17   jktf"kZ 'kkgwi si Ij] [k.M&VI] ifjf'k"V&11] i0&401
18   ogh
19   dkuij ½mRrj ins'k½ %19 viSy 1919 dks^vf[ky Hkkjrh; dpeh&{kf=;½ dh 13oha
Iekkftd ifj"kn esa 'kkgw th egkjkt }kjk fn;sx;smnckskku dk vak

20   [kkexkp %27 fnl Ecj] 1917 dks^vf[ky Hkkjrh; ejkBk f'k{kk ifj"kn ds 11oa vf/kos'ku ea'kkgwegkjkt }kjk fn;s x;s Hkk"k.k dk vak*

21   fjdkMll vkWD n xoUesSV vkWD bf.M;k ½gke fMikVZesSV ua CCLXV Øe l 0&8] Hkkjrh; LdwylvkSj dkystea eufrd vu{kkl u l EcU/kh i=½ i0&1] 4&5

22   dhj] /kuUt; %'kkgwN=ifr %, jk;y jnY;kkujh] i0&100&101

23   fjdkMll vkWD n xoUesSV vkWD bf.M;k %gke fMikVZesSV ua CCLXV Øe l 0&8] i0&103&107

24   dhj] /kuUt; %'kkgwN=ifr %, jk;y jnY;kkujh] i0& 100&102

25   [kku} chOMhO %N=ifr 'kkgwcgqtu lektNsf'k{ku ßjktk 'kkgwLiśkyÞ u0&1975] i0&25&26

26   jktf"kZ 'kkgw i l l l [k.M&V] i0&11

27   ogh

28   ogh] i0&11&12

29   ogh] i0&12

30   jktf"kZ 'kkgw i l l l [k.M&V] i0&13

31   jktf"kZ 'kkgw i l l l bElyhelVśku vkWD l ks'k;k&ikMfhyfVdy LdhEl] [k.M&VII] i= l 0&96] ½13 fl rEcj] 1915 dk 'kkgwegkjkt dk vknśk½ i0&121&22

32   jktf"kZ 'kkgw i l l l i0&53

33   jktf"kZ 'kkgw i l l l [k.M&VII] i= l 0&135] ½xoUesSV fj'kkY;'kku u0&256] fnukd 26 tqykbZ] 1916½ i0&174

34   fl g fofiu] iqjkk}r] i0&176

Hkkjr eac<rk vkradokn %d'ehj dsl UnHkZea

MkW jktsUnz cgknqj flag
vfl LVaV izksQslj] ,e0,M0 foHkkx
oh0,l0,lOMh0 dkyst] dkuiqj ¼m0iz0½

orZeku le; eaHkkjr eavkradokn dk lk;k iatkc] d'ehj rFkk vle rd gh lhfer ughagSoju~;g fcgkj] if'pe caxky ,oavkU/kz insk eaHkh iui jgk gA vkt vkradokn ds dkj.k f'k{kk iØØ;k Hkh ilkkfor gksjgh gA Nk= lkpus ij etcwj gSfd vkxsfdl izdkj lsf'k{kk xg.k fd;k tk,A lgh fn'kk eavkxsc<usdsfy;sgekjsifjosk dk egRoiwkZ LFkku gA ;fn ifjosk vPNk gSrksogkj lsfudyus okys Nk= ilkkfd fud vf/kdkjh] ba/khfu;j] MkDVj ,oavU; egRoiwkZ inkadksiklr dj ysrsgSyfdu tgkaij Nfo >xMk&Qlkn gksrk gSogkj dsNk= tku&vutkuscu phtka lsiHkkfor gksrsjgrsgS vkj muds vkxsc<useack/kd gksrk gA ';ke/kj flag dsvunqkj] ^vkradokn ekuork ds ?kkkj iru dk n"VkVr gSvkj jktuhfrd thou dsefyu izaxka dk mRikn gStc rd jktuhfr dk ;g : i ipfyr jgxk vkradokn dh dYiuk gh dYiuk jgxhA**1

vkradokn ifriy gekjsfy;sl kdV dk okgd vkS gekjsikk.kka dk xbgd cuk jgrk gA u ekywe dc] dgka vkS fdl ij mldh xkt fxjs\ vkradokn vkt ijek.kq cec lsHkh vf/kd Hkk;kog cu x;k gA vkradokn dsvkrd usgekjsufrd i{k dksbruk nq~ZY cuk fn;k gSfd vkt ge vkradokuh ?kkVukvka ,oavkradokfn;ka dsckjsea lh/kh ,oa [kjrh ckr dgrsgqsMjrsgSD;kfd vkradokn dk Qmnk gj le; gekjslkeuas>yrk jgrk gA gekjs ufrd i{k dk {k; jkx& xLr gks tkuk gekjsHkfo";s dsfy;s [krjs dh fu'kkuh gA vkradokn l ekt dk vkHkk"kki gS dyad gA vkradokuh xfrfof/k;ka dksnq[kdkj ;g izu mBrk gSfd D;k lH;rk dsmPpLrjh; fodkl dk nkok djusokyk ekuo vius ik'kfod Lrj lsÅij mBk gSfd ughavkS D;k lH;rk dsfodkl dsfy;sfd;sx;slieLr iz,Ru lkFkZd gA vkradokn us vkt tuthou dksdfBu cuk fn;k gSvkS lEiwkZokrkoj.k dks l=kl lacqy dj fn;k gA

'kCn 0;kjifRr dh nf"V Is ^vkrekodn* in nks 'kCnka Is cuk gS % vkrek $ oknA
vkrek dk rkRi;Z gSHkk; ;k =kl rFkk okn dk vfHkik;; gS0;ofLFkr er ;k fl)kUr tS &
idfrokn rFkk ixfrokn bR;kfnA bl vFkZea vkrekodn in dk vFkZgS, Mk 0;ofLFkr er
;k fl)kUr tks Hk; ;k =kl ij vk/kkfjr gkA nmjs 'kCnka eji ,Mk 0;ofLFkr er ;k
fl)kUr tks Hk; ;k =kl fof/k dseK/;e Is viusy{; dh ifrZdjuse afo'okIs djrk gS
vkrekodn dsuke IsIEckf/kr fd;k tkrk gA

t9ch0,l0 gkWEe& ds vuq{ kj ^vkrekodn in dk iz;kx ml i)fr vFkok i)fr
dsihNsfl)kUr dk o.ku djusdsfy;sfd;k tkrk gSftIds }kjk ,d IxfBr Iem ;k
ny viusidV y{;ka dh ikflr e{; : i Isfgalk ds0;ofLFkr iz;kx }kjk djrk gA**[2]

fn ,ul kbDyksihfM;k fcVsSuckdk ds 'kCnka ea ^vkrekodn jktuhfrd mnns; dh
ikflr grq Ijdkjkjktrk vFkok 0;fDr;ka dsfo:) Hkk; vuuq; fgalk dk 0;ofLFkr iz;kx
gA**[3]

pScl Zb kXy'k fMD'kujh ds vuq{ kj] ^vkrekodn fo'ktkdkj] jktuhfrd y{;ka ds
fy;ksS vfHk=kl dk ,d IxfBr 0;oLFkk gA**[4]

Hkkjr Ijdkj }kjk iLrr vkrekodn fojktksih vf/kfu;e ea vkrekodn dks ifjHkkf"kr
djrsgqsdgk x;k gSfd ^Ijdkj vFkok yksxka dks vkrfdr djus} fofHkUu oxksaea o&euL;
c<kusrFkk 'kkfUr Hkax djusdsmnns; Isce foLQkV djus} vkXu;kL=ka dk iz;kx djus}
IEifRr u"V djus} jl k;u vFkok jklk;fud vL= bLreky djusrFkk vko';d Iokvkaea
xMcMh djusdsmnns; Istksdk;Zfd;stk,x} mUga vkrekodnh dk;Zekuk tk,xkA**[5]

mi;;Dr ifjHkk"kkvka dsvfrfjä y{kd us ifjHkkf"kr djus dk iz;kl fd;k gS&
**^vkrekodn vfHk=kl Iatuu dh ,d IxfBr i)fr gSftIds vUrxZr Øjj vkS; vekuoh;
fgalk ds;ktukc) iz;kx }kjk vFkok fgalk dsiz;kx dh /kedh }kjk jktuhfrd y{; dh
ikflr dh tkrh gA**[6]

vkrekodn dsvfLrRo dk bfrgkl cgqr ikphu gA ,Sk dkbZ ;qx] dkbZ dky] dkbZ
ILdfr ugh jgh gSftI ea vkrekodnh xfrfof/k;ka ?kfVr u gkrh jgha gkA fonkag] cxkor]
ØkfUr rFkk fgalkRed ipfRr;ka dkbZ ,Sh ph; ugha gkrh] ftI dk foLQkV vpkud gkrk
gkA ?kkko QVusIsigyscgqr dky rd idrk jgrk gA fopkj Hkh] pqukSth ydj [kMgkus
dsigyo"kkaird v) & tkxr voLFkk ea QSyrsjgrsgA fgUnq/kka dh ikSjkf.kd xkFkkvka ea
In~vkS; vl n~'kfDr;ka nksh ,oa nkuoh 'kfDr;ka Ij ,oa vkIjh 'kfDr;ka ds chp [kgys
fonkag dk ftØ vkrk gSrksnulfjh vkj bLkb;r ,oa bLykfed ikSjkf.kd xkFkkvkaea nksh
vkS; 'kSrkuh 'kfDr;ka dschp l?k"kZ daikmek.k ipj ek=kk ea miyC/k gA ,frgkfld dkkypØ
ea ,d vkj tgk; jko.k vkS; dal tSsHkk;kud 'kkl dka ds vkrekodnh vkØkedrk dk ;fn
yEck bfrgkl gSrksnuljh vkj egEen xtuh] cf[r;kj f[kyth] vykmn~nhu f[kyth]
Qhjkst'kkg rqxyd vkS; vkSjaxtsc tSs ip egkjfFk;ka dksHkkjr dk vkrekodnh bfrgkl
dIkh ughaHkqy Idrk gA tc Hkh Hkkjr ea fgUnq&efLye InHkko dk o{k gjk&Hkjk gkus
yxrk gS bu egkjfFk;ka dh : g ml ij viuh dkyh utj Qadrh gA

egEen xtuh dks fgUnqrku ea efrZHktd ds: i ea nsk[kk tkrk gA ml csgqr Is
efUnj rksMs} IkeukFk ds efUnj Ism Idk uke vuUrdky rd tViko jgxkA cf[r;kj

f[kyth usukyUnk dsfo'kky iqLrdky; esa vkx yxk nhA bfrgkl dkjdadk dguk gSfd
xbZFkkxkj dbZ lkykard /kw&/kw djdstyrk jgkA bl fo'ofo|ky; esa yxHkx nl gtkj
fo|kFkhZFkA ewd&n'kd ds: i esa lc dqN Lokgk gksrs ns[krsjgaA dqN usrksfu: ik;rk
dh fLFkfr esa vkRenkg dj fy;kA iqLrdky; dsu"V gksus lsHkkkjrh; lkekftd fuf/k dh
viqj.kh; {kfr gqbA vykmnnhu f[kyth us ikVu fLFkr ,d iqLrdky; dks tykdj jk[k
dj fn;kA oS lg tkgj dsfy;sHkkkjrh; bfrgkl mlslokbk ;kn j[kxkA Qhjkst'kkg
rqxyd usdksgu fLFkr lqLdr iqLrdads,d fo'kky Hk.Mkj dks tykdj jk[k dj fn;kA
vkSjxtc us iqLrdky; tyk;} efUnj rksMdj efLtn cuok;A dk'kh esa Kkuokih ij
dk'kh fo'oukFk dk fo'kky efUnj FkkA vkSjxtc dh vkKk lsblsrksMkx;k vkSj blds
LFkku ij efLtn cuok;h x;hA efLtn dk iwohZHkkkx vc Hkh bl ckr dk xokgh nsjgk gS
fd ;g dHkh efUnj FkkA uUnh dh mifLFkfr bl ckr dk iR;{k iek.k gSfd mlds lEeq[k
f'ko fi.Mh jgh gksxhA bLyke dh LFkkiuk dh lekftd U;k;] ekuorkokn ,oa
vkfLrdrkokn dk Hkko txkus dsfy;s gqbZ Fkh ij vkt blds dkj.k vUrjlkeqnkf;d
dyg] vkrad] la?k"kZ] dksykgy ,oafgalk dsiek.k txtkfgj gaA

bl kb;r dsiqgkjkadk vkrad Hkh dN de ughajgk gaA vkSjxtc dscknu lsrks
Hkkjr dh jktuhfrd fLFkfr fcxMrh gh x;h vkSj bl kb;kadks?kVrs ikuh esaeNyh ekjus
dk dkQh volj feykA dqjh] MQ vkSj foYlu dsurRo esa lkjk /ke&ipkjd lequk;
fgUnqlekt ij VW iMk vkSj gsV&cW lsldqfTr ?kkj : i dsblkbZipkjd vuojr~
fgUnqRo dh fuUnk dh of) dj jgsFkkA fgUnw/keZ ij pkjk vkj lsoskvkykpuk dsck.k
cjlk jgsFkkA vxrs 'kkl dkdh ckr gh fujkyh FkhA jkt djusdsfy;stujy Mk;j t}s
'kkl dks vkrdoknh dkjukekad dh nkLrku ftl : i esa lqquus vkSj i<usdks feyrh gS
mllsjksaxVs [kMs+gks tkrsgaA

vkt ds vkradokn dk e[kkSVk mldk ifjn"; ipyu vkradoknh e[kkSVs ,oa
ifjn"; lsfdiapr fHkUu gaA vkt dsvkradokn dk Lo: i fglad ,oa vkØe.k'khy cu
x;k gaA mlea vfuusfl) lUr dsfy;] etgc dsfy;] /keZ dsfy;] lEiknk; dsfy;, ,d
mUekn] vkosk ,oa tquwu gksrk gaA bl vak vkosk dsdkj.k blds Lo: i f?kukSuk] Øwj]
fo/okld ,oafglad cu x;k gSftlusfo'o dsreke nsk"kadksviuh piV esalysfy;k gaA
Hkkjr] ikfdLrku] vQxkfuLrku] Jhyadk t}sfodkl'khy nsk gh ughacfYd : l vkSj
vesjdk t}sfodflr nsk Hkh bl dsukxs&ik'k esaQl pqdsgaA vr% vkt dk vkradokn
,d uohu ipdkj dk ,sk ;) cu x;k gSftlea;) dh ekfyd fo'ksrk,¡ lekfgr ugh
gaA

vkradokn dh fo'ksrk,¡&
1- vkradokn vfHk=kkl dk laxfBr i)rr gaA ;g og vL= gSftlls fdlh nsk]
   lequk; o leg esaHkh mRiUu djusdk iz;kl fd;k tkrk gaA
2- vkradknh fØ;k,¡ mn 0;fDr;kadsfo:) fufnZV gkrh gStks lRrk ds0;fDr;ka
   vfHkkdj.kka;k ifrfuf/k;kads: i esa,ls,d leg dsmnn'k;kdh ifjiRrZdsfy,,
   gLr{kki djrsgaA

3-	vkradokn ØkfUrdkjh n'ku ij vk/kkfjr gksrk gSA ;g e[;r% 0;oLFkk e avkeuy ifjorZu djuk pkgrk gSvFkok 0;oLFkk dk dk;kiyV dj nsuk pkgrs gSA

4-	vkradokn 0;fDr;ka dh vi{kk lekftd lewgka vkSj 'kfDr;ka dschp l?k"kZ e ayMkbZ djusdh ,d i)fr gSvkS ;g fdl Hkh lekftd 0;oLFkk e a?kfVr gks ldrh gSA

5-	;g l adh.kZ LokFkZ ,oa vfLerk dh foHkk{kk ij vk/kkfjr gksrk gSA vfLerk& lekt fu/kkj.k rFkk lekt&foLrkj.k ds l UnHkZ e avkradoknh 0;ogkj dk ifj.kke LokHkkfod : i l sl?k"kZ ,oafg alk vkfn gksrk gSA

	d'ehj leL;k dk iqjEHkk Hkkjr dh LorU=rk l sgksrk gSA 15 vxLr] 1947 dks vaxzstkus tc Hkkjr NksMk rksfoHkktu fj;klrka dks;g NwV nh Fkh fd ospkgs arksHkkjr ds lkFk jgsavkS ; pkgsarksikfdLrku ds lkFkA rRdkyhu d'ehj dsegkjkt usviuh fj;klr dksHkkjr e afoy; dh Lohdfr nhA blh chp ikfdLrku usd'ehj ij vkØe.k dj fn;k vkS ml dk dN Hkkx vius dCts e adj fy;k tksvc ^vktkn d'ehj* ds uke l stkuk tkrk gSA Hkkjr ds ikl tksd'ehj gSml dsckjse aogk; dsfuoklh ;ka e arhuh idkj dser g%dN ykx ;g ekursgSfd Hkkjr e ad'ehj dk iwokZfoy; gkspqdk gSvkS ;g Hkkjr dk vfHkUu va gSA dN vU; ykx bl sikfdLrku ds lkFk tksMuk pkgrs gStcfd rhljh Jskh e aosykx gStksnksuka gh d'ehj dksfeykdj ,d LorU= jkT;; cukuk pkgrs gSA orZeku e ad'ehj e amxzokn vkS vkradokn vfLrRe nksidkj dsykxka dh gh nsu gSA

	d'ehjh ;qodka dks rkM&QkMM+ dk if'k{k.k nsus ds fy, ikfdLrku e ayxHkkx 50 f'kfoj b/kj [kksy fn;s x;sgSA bu f'kfojka e aif'k{k.kkfFkZ;ka dksxkfjYyk ;q) dk if'k{k.k fn;k tkrk gSA yxHkkx 30 gtkj d'ehjh ;qod bu f'kfojka e aif'k{k.k ysjgsgSA f'kfojka dk lapkyu ikfdLrku dsb.Vj lfoZl b.Vsyhtsal ,tsl h }kjk fd;k tkrk gSA ikfdLrku dh lg ij d'ehj dsedi yekuka dk fnekx bruk c<+x;k gSfd mUgkus26 tuojh] 1990 dks d'ehj dks bLykeh x.krU= ?kkf"kr djus dh ;kstuk cuk MkyhA bl ds fy, LFkku fu/kkZjr gksx;kA fons'kh i=dkj cqyk fy, x;sA ;g rks dfg;sfd ;kstuk dk Hk.MkQksM+ gks x;k vkS lkjs fd;s&/kjs ij ikuh fQj x;kA dy feykdj tEewrFkk d'ehj ds vkradoknh l axBuka dh ekaxsbl idkj gS%&

1-	tEewrFkk d'ehj dh Hkkjrh; x.krU= l siwkZ LorU=rkA
2-	LorU= tEewrFkk dk'ehj e abLykeh turU= dh LFkkiukA
3-	vkfFkZd {ks= e abLykeh lektokn dh LFkkiukA

	bu vkradoknh l axBuka us 1989b0 ds pquko ds cfg"dkj dh ?kks'k.kk dh FkhA ifj.kke ;g gqvk fd cgqr l spquko&{ks=ka e a,d Hkh ernkrk ernku dUnka ij mifLFkr ughagqvkA Jhuxj pquko&{ks= e abl cfg"dkj dk vkd bruk vf/kd Fkk fd ,d 0;fDr dh Hkh fgEer ughaiMh fd og pquko dsfy, [kMk gkstk;A bu vkradoknh l axBuka dh ekaxgSfd Hkkjrksykyka d'ehj NksMs i/D0oV d'ehj eoesV%A ;g vklnksyu vc dkQh tkj idM+pqdk gSA

d'ehj es ,slsa Bu gStksrkM&QkM+vkSj mxqdnh dk;Zbkfg;ka eslayXu gS buesa tEew d'ehj efDr ekpkZ] vYyk Vkbxll fgTc bLykeh] fgtcqy eqtkfgnhu] vy mej eqtkfgnhu] bLykeh LVwMsVl yhx] vy Qrg] vy edcqy eqtkfgnhu] n[rjkusfeYyr] vkfn ieq[k gSA buesa ls tEew d'ehj efDr ekpkZ ¼J.K.L.F.½ ieq[k gSA ftl dh LFkkiuk 1965 esa ikd vf/kdr d'ehj esa ikd xqjrpj ,tsal;ka dh enn ls gqbZ FkhA orZeku esa bl dk v/;{k vekuqYyk [kka gs tks dHkh d'ehj esa ugha jgk gSvkSj jkoyfiUMh ls viuk dke djrk gSA d'ehj bykdsa esa bl lsaBu dk urk vkte ba;kykch vkSj bl dk iaDrk ehj dkfle gSA d'ehj esa cus ;s lHkh lsaBu vyxkooknh gSftUgksaus fiNys dN fnuksa esa gh viuh xfrfof/k;ka rst dh gSA bUgsa ikfdLrku vkSj fonskksa esa jg jgs d'ehfj;ksa us vkfFkZd ,oa vU; idkj dh lgk;rk dh gSA 1947 esa Hkkjr ls vyx gksus ds ckn ls ikfdLrku dh vkØked uhfr tkjh gSA bl dscksteu lHkh Hkkjrh; ljdkjsa ml ls lEcU/k esa ,d lrr~nh?kZdkyhu uhfr fodflr djus esa ukdke jgh gSA bl ds foijhr ikfdLrku vius tUe ds ckn ls gh Hkkjr dsf[kykQ ,d gh uhfr ij dk;e gSd'ehj dksfookfnr cukdj c/Vokjs dks v/kwjk cukuk vkSj gjlaHko rjhds ls Hkkjrh; lj{kk cykadksde tkj lkfcr djukA tokgj yky ug:% usu dqbZ d'ehj esaun ds lac/Dr jk"Vªª esa ys tkdj bl dk vUrjk"Vªh; dj.k fd;k cfYd mUgksaus tEew d'ehj dh ,d frgkbZ ls vf/kd Hkkfe ij vk[;k esain dj ikfdLrku dk fuea=.k Lohdkjdjfy;kA yky cgknqj 'kkL=h usrk'kdUn esa mnkjrk fn[kkrs gqq gkt ihj ds ykVVk fn;k tksfd vkt ikfdLrku dsfy;s egRoiwkZ lkfcr gksjgk gSA bfUnjk xkU/kh usf'keyk esa vnnjnkf'kZrk fn[kkbZ tgka mUgksaus ,d ijkLr ikfdLrku ls fcuk dqN gkfly fd;sHkkjr dksygqyqgku djusdh uhp j[k nhA7

,slk ughagSfd ikfdLrku dh puqh gqbZ ljdkja vkrad;ka dsf[kykQ dk;Zbkgh ugha djuk pkgrhA I p ;g gSfd ;fn ospkgaHkh] rksmu rRoksadsf[kykQ dkbZ dk;Zbkgh ugha dj I drhhftUga Lo;a ikfdLrkuh I uk us iky& ikd dj cMk fd;k gSA 26@11 ds eqacbZ geys ds ckn rRdkyhu ikfdLrkuh jk"Vªifr vkflQ vyh tjnkjh usvkbZ,l vkbZ,l ie[k dks Hkkjr Hkstus dh ?kksk.kk.kk dh FkhA ysfdu nwl jsgh fnu ;g IkQ gksx;k fd bl ij vey ughagksxkA mudk ;g dFku Hkh fd ;fn geyksaj ikfdLrkuh tehu ls vk, Hkh gksxs}rksmudsihNs^ukWuLVsV lyq^sI Zgksx}dkbZek;usughaj[krkA ikfdLrkuh jkT; vkSj jktuhfr esadN ,sls fojks/kkHkkl gSftuls LVsV vkSj ukWu LVsV lyq SIZ ds chp dh eghu foHkktd j{kk eska dk&u fd I ikyse [kMk gSS irk yxkuk cMk eqf'dy gSA

eqeksxVV el ysesa ikfdLrkuh j{kk ea=ky; us Ikqhe dksZ esa gyQukek fn;k Fkk fd QkSt ml dsfu;a=.k esa ughagSA ;g vkekrkSj ij eku fy;k x;k gSfd Hkkjr] vQxkfuLrku vkSj vefjdk ds Ikank es uhrh;ka lquk ec;ky; esacurh gSvkSj ogka dh ljdkj mudks cl ykxwdjrh gSA fiNysr[rk iyV usuokt 'kjhQ dksbruk Mjk fn;k gSfd bl ckj mUgksa gj eaBHkkM+ ds ckn ls uk ds Ikeus >quk lh[k fy;k gSA viuslgys dk;Zbky esa 'kfj;k dkuwu ykxwdjus ds gkeh uokt 'kjhQ Hkkjr ds ifr 'k=qrkiwkZ fopkj j[krsFks}ij eqyr%0;kikjh& jktusrk 'kjhQ dks;g le>use svf/kd le; ughayxk fd nkukun'kkk dh [kqdgkyh mudh fe=rk esafufgr gS}exj l uk ds vkxlmudh [kkl ughapyhA

gMyh dsc;ku yxkrkj pkj fnukard Hkkjrh; v[kckjkka dh Ifq[kZ;ka ea Nk, jgS
yfdu bl h vof/k ds ikfdLrkuh v[kckjka us mUga dkbZ egRo ughafn;kA cMh+mRI.dIrk ds
IkFkk bu fnuka ds ikfdLrkuh jk"Vªh; v[kckjka dks myVu&iyVu ds ckn eq+sfujk'kk gh
gkFkk yxh] D;k±fd fdlh us bl ie[k Iekpkjka ea IfEefyr djus yk;d ughaIe>k FkkA
[kkl rkS Is Iuk ;k vkbZ,I vkbZ,vQI jka dh Hkfiedk dk ftØ nck fn;k x;kA v[kckjka
ds bl joS,s ij fdlh dks vk'p;Zughagkuk pkfg,A vxj turk dh pqph xbZ Ijdkj
QkSt Isncrh gS±rksfQj ieI Is;g mEehn Hkh d±I dh Ijdrh gS±fd og Iuk dh
ukjktxh eksy ysa dN gh fnuka igyslnÙk ds IcIscMs+mehfM;k Iemg txa xij dsU;wt
pSuy ft;ksVhoh ij vkbZ,I vkbZ,vIeh[kk dsfo:) [kcj pykus ij ikapnh yx pqdh gSA

Hkkjrh; uhfr&fu/kkZjdka dks ikfdLrku ds Ibk± ea uhfr cukrs Ie; bl ckr dks
/;ku ea j[kuk gksxk fd Iuk ikfdLrku dh pqph gbZ Ijdkj ds v/khu gSHkh vkS; ughaHkh
gSA vefjdk vkS; vQxkfuLrku dh rjg ea±Hkh nkuka Is vyx& vyx fuiVuk iM+xkA
n±kkX; IsHkkjrh; fonS'k uhfr us dHkh ikfdLrku Iuk eq[;ky; ;k th0,p0D;w 0 Is Ih/kk
Iodn dk;e djus dk iz;kI ughafd;kA bLyekckn dh pqph gbZ Ijdkjka us tc&tc
fcuk Iuk dksfo'okI eafy, Hkkjr IsnksLrh dk iz;kI fd;k] mUgaeqg dh [kkuh iMhA
eqfcb/ dkjfxy vkS; iBkudksV/ ,sIgh mnkgj.k gSA

Hkkjr dksbl Ibk± ea vQxkfuLrku ;k vefjdk Is Icd ysuk pkfg,A ;s nkuka
ikfdLrkuh QkSt ds Irk, gq gSA gDdkuh uVodZ vkS; rkfycku] nkuka dks th0,p0D;w 0
Ipkfyr djrk gSA mUga gfFk;kj] if'k{k.k vkS; 'kj.k QkSt nrh gSA gDdkuh uVodZ us
vQxkfuLrku ea vefjdh fgrka ij IcIs?kkrd geys fd;s gSA bl h rjg] rkfycku
vQxkfuLrku Ijdkj dks yxkrkj vfLFkj fd;s gq s gSA nkuka Ijdkja tkurh gSfd bu
I±xBuka ds ihNs QkSt gSA mudsfFkad V±d vkS; dbZckj rks vkf/kdkfjd inDrk [kqysvke
f'kdk;r djrs gS±fd vkbZ,I vkbZ,Z ;k ikd Iuk og Ic ughadj jgh] tksmUga djuk
pkfg, ;k og Ic dj jghagS±tksmUgaugh djuk pkfg,A budsckotwn nkuka±k Iuk Is
Iodn dspqy cn ughadjrªA[8]

vkradokn dh IeL;k dksgy djusdsIq+ko%&

1- vkradokn dksIekIr djusdsfy;sifyl] xqrpj foHkkx] Iuk ,oalqj{kk cyka dh
Igk;rk Is vkradokfn;ka dsfBdkuka dk irk yxk;k tk, rFkk mUgau"V dj fn;k
tk, vkS; tks 0;fDr bu xfrfof/k;ka ea fyIr ik;s tk,] mudsfo:) dBksj
dk;Zokgh dh tk,] mUga dBkkj n.M fn;k tk,A fdUrq IkFkk gh ;g /;ku jgsfd
funkk± yksxka ij dkbZvR;kpkj u gkA

2- vkradokn dksIekIr djusdsfy, jktuhfrd ifØ;k ea u;s ik.k QwadusgksX{k
ml dk dk;kdYi djuk gksxk ftlIsfd og ifyl dk;kbkgh ds IkFkk &IkFkk py
IdA ifyl dk;kbkgh vdsysviuscycrs ij vkradokn dk eqdkcyk ughadj
Idrh gSA vkradokn dh dkbZHkh IeL;k dk Iek/kku d'ehfj;ka ,oafID[kkadschp
Isgh 'kq gkuk pkfg,A mUgaIe>k;k tkuk pkfg, rkfd osxqejkg djusokyka ds
f[kykQ cMh Iá;k ea [kMs+gksIdavkS; HkVdsyksxka dkseq[; /kkjk ea ykus dh
dkf'k'k dh tuh pkfg,A

3- vkrackokn dk ,d dkj.k uo;qodksa esa c<+rh cjkstxkjh Hkh gSA bl cjkstxkjh dks lekIr djus ds fy;s xkeh.k {ks=ksa esa df"k ij vk/kkfjr m|ksx [kksys tk,a ftuesa cjkstxkj uo;qodksa dks jkstxkj fn;k tk,A exhillkyu] fMCck cUn [kkus dk lekku rS;kj djus] d'ehj esa Qyks|ku ,oa Qyka dks ifld dj vU;= Hkstus rFkk VhdikVZ 0;olk; dks iksRlkgu fn;k tk,A

4- eBHkM++ds uke ij gR;kvka dk tks vkjksi lj{kk cyka ij yxk;k tkrk gS] muck U;kf;d tkp djk;h tk,] bl dk yksxksa ij euksSkfud vlj ;g iM+xk fd muck lj{kk cyka ds ifr fo'okl c<+ tk,xkA

4- lafo/kku dh /kkjk 370 dks lekIr fd;k tk, D;ksfd ml dh dkbZ mi;ksfxrk ughagSA ,slk djus ij Hkkjr ds vU; ifUrka ds yksx d'ehj esa mlh idkj ls jg ldxs ts osns'k ds vU; Hkkxksa esa jg ldrs gSA bl lajLij fo'okl vksj Hkkbpkjs dh Hkkouk dk fodkl gksxk rFkk Hkkjrh;rk dh Hkkouk HkVds gq, d'ehfj;ksa esa Hkh ifnk gksxhA nÙkjs'kCnksa esaosHkkjr dh ey{; /kkjk ls tM+ ldxsA

lUnHk%&

1- flag ';ke/kj ,.M ehjk] lkekftd leL;kvksa dk lekt'kkL= feJk VsfMax dkiksjjsku okjk.klh ifFke lLdj.k] 2003 i0 591A

2- Encyclopedia of the Social Science, The Macmillan Company, Volume 14, New York, 1934, p.575.

3- The New Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 11, 1988 p. 650.

4- Chambers English Dictionary, Allied Publishers Limited, New York, 1990, p. 1517.

5- Hkkjr ljdkj }kjk iLrr vkrackokn fojks/kh vf/kfu;eA

6- iwoksDr i0 593A

7- psyuh cárk& lekpkj i= nSud tkxj.k&15 Qjojh] 2016 dkuiqj lLdj.k i0&12A

8- jk; foHkkrhukjk;.k] lekpkj i= fgUnqLrku] dkuiqj lLdj.k 17 Qjojh] 2016 i0 12A
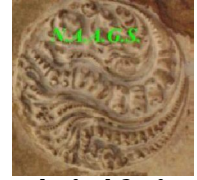
nfyr psruk ij ie[k vo/kkj.kk,¡

MkW l ej cgknj flg
,lkfl,V ikoQsj j] bfrgkl foHkkx]
Mh0 ,0 oh0 dkWyst] dkuiqj
,oa ;fDr iVsy
oh0,l0,l0Mh0 dkyst] dkuiqj

nfyr 'kCn vkS; tkfr dk bfrgkl IH;rk ds irjEHk ls irlr gkrk gS fl U/kq?kkVh IH;rk ds dky ds LFkyksdh [kqnkbZ ls irlr ?kjka ds vo'k"kka ls mudsfuekZ.k dh fHkUUurk irlr gkrh gS dykdfr;k euudh eqjjkk enHkk.kMa vkHkk".kkk vkfn ls tkrh; J'Brk o lkekftd Lrj dh tkudkjh feyrh gSftl lsLi"V gkrk gSfd bl dky ds ykxka enHkh Jskh] lkekftd Lrj o Je foHkktu fo|eku gkxkA dk.ks ds vuqdj __Xon enkLkka ;k nfyr nL;vka ds mnkgj.k gS

[1] txthou jke dk er g& ^tc vkÁe.kdkjh vk;ka vkS; Hkkjr dseny fuokfl;ka ds chp Vdjko gqvk rksml ds ifj.kkeLo:i l Ldfrijd Hkn&Hkko vf/kd mRdV gq gh 0;olk;ijd Hkn&Hkko Hkh vf/kd c<+x,A mlh le; pkÑkh tkfr& 'kÅz dk iknqHkkZo gqvk vkS; gekjk lekt prqZkZ lekt cu x;kA[2]

orZeku le;@vk/kqfud dky en^nfyr* 'kCn dk ir;kx gjtu dsfy, fd;k x;k gS 1997 dh gal if=dk enikdf'kr 'kj.k dekj frnfoy ds y[k eno.kZu g& ^nfyr vFkkkr~dqoy tfjtu vkS; uockS) gh ughacfYd xkoa dh lhek lsckgj j[kusoky h l Hkh vNr tkfr;k] vkfnoklh] Hkh/xehu [kr etnqj] Jfed] nr[kh turk] HkkVdh&cfg"dr tkfr bu lHkh dk ^nfyr('kCn dh 0;k[;k enlekos'k gkrk gSA ^nfyr* 'kCn dh 0;k[;k dzy vNr tkfr;; dk mYys[k djusl sughagksxhA bl envkfFkZd rkSj ij fiNMsgq yksxka dk Hkh lekos'k djuk pkfg,A[3]

MkW Hkhejko vEcMdj vkS; ,e0 th0 jktk tSls 0;fDr;ka us vius lekt ds fy, ^nfyr* ukedj.k dk fojks/k fd;k FkkA 19oha 'krkCnh dsnLrkostknenfyr 'kCn dk ir;kx ughafeyrk fdUrqchloha 'krkCnh dsirjEHk dsle; bl 'kCn dk ir;kx fcfV'k 'kkl dkaus vius fgr o lfoo/kk ds fy, fd;kA okn ena 1919 ena lkmFk ckjks dels/h dkdsfy[ks vius

---

[1]   dkakj ihOohO] ^/keZlkL= dk bfrgkl *] [k.M&1] y[kuÅ 1973] i"B 57
[2]   txthou jke] Hkkjr entkfrokn dh pqukSrh] i"B&10
[3]   frnfoy] 'kj.k dekj] ^nfyr] lkfgR;&Lo:i vkS; iz;kstu gal ¼dFkk ekfld dÃ] tuojh 1977] i"B   53

oDr0; eaMkW vEcMdj usnfyr 'kCn dk i>kx fd;kA bl 'kCn dksjktdh; ekU;rk
nusdk dk;Z vxs.tka us 1921 dh tux.kuk eanfyr oxka dk dkWye cukdj dj fn;kA
MkW vEcMdj usfcV'k ljdkj usbl uke dksvius lekt dsfy, i>kx u djus dh
ekx dhA mUgksusu, lfo/kku eanfyr 'kCn u i>kx djdsdkbZ vU; uke j[kusdh ekx
Hkh dhA ,e0 lh0 jktk usnfyr dsLFkku ij ^vkfn fgUnw* uke nusdk iLrko j[kkA ckn
eavuud fojks/kksa o fopkjksa dks /;ku ea j[krsgq ^vuq fpr tkfr;ka t\ sfcV'k uke dks
viuk;kA bl uke dk loZFke i>kx 1933 eacaxky ljdkj ds i=&0;ogkj eaguqkA

MkW vEcMdj dk er Fkk fd nfyr oxZdk rkRi;Zvius; oxZlsgS iktphu dky
ealnd oxZ dks 'kanz dgk x;k ftlus vkxs pydj nfyr dk : i ys fy;kA vr%
lkekftd Hkshbkko] vLi;Zrk tkfrHkn] lkekftd cfg"dkj vkfFkZd 'kks"k.k vkS\ thou ds
iR;d dk;Zl eax/kkZ Eer mRihMu nfyrka dk i;kZ, cu x;kA nfyr dh ihMk vkS\
vLr)Wn gh mldh pruk gA tuojh 1992 ea^gs\ * if=dk eaiodkf'kr ys[k eadgk x;k
fd ^nfyrka dh ijs"kkuh] xqykeh] ikfjokfjd fo?kVu] nk[ik xjhch vkS\ mi{kkiwkZ thou gh
mldh pruk ealekfgr gA blh pruk dk fp=.k djusokyk lkfgR; gh nfyr lkfgr;
gSvFkkr] nfyr dh ihMk vkS\ vkg dkslkfgR; i=uk ds : i eaipdV djrk gA nfyr
lkfgR; nfyr iruk dk i;kZ,okpkh gA[4] vr%LorU=rk] lekurk] lEeku vkS\ lj{kk dh
ekx mBkusokyh iruk gh nfyr iruk gA ;s lHkh vko';drk,a iR;d euq; lslEc)
gA ;gh iruk ØkfUr dk ekxZ iz/kkL= djrh gA

lekt eao.kZ0;oLFkk ij vk/kkfjr lelr lkekftd fØ;k&dykika dk fojks/k] mlds
ifr ?kk.kk rFkk mldsfo:) vkUnksyu nfyr iruk dh fo'ks"krk gA gl if=dk eamYys[k
fd;k x;k gSfd& **nfyr lkfgR; dk tUe vLi;Zrk dh dkSk lsgqvk gSvkS\ ;gh
bldh fo'ks"krk gA**[5] fgUnw& /kez0;oLFkk eanfyrka dksLi'kZu djuk gh i;kZr ughaFkk
cfYd nfyrka dh Nk;k] vk.kh dksHkh vLi;Z ekuk tkrk FkkA lEifRr u j[kuk xeo ls
ckgj jguk] lkusdsvkHkk;k.k u iguuk] feV~Vh dscrZuka eaHkkkstu xg.k djuk t\ svknsk
fgUnw/kez xUFkka eanfyrka dsfy, feyrsgS\ bu lelr dkj.kksusgh nfyrka eafojks/k vkS\
fonksg dh Hkkouk dkstUe fn;k gA iljEHk eanfyr iruk eafufgr ihMk e[kfjr ughagks
ik;h Fkh fdUrqur\Ro iklr gkus ij bl dsvkØksk us vkØked : i /kkj.k dj fy;k FkkA
nfyr oxZ dh /kkj.kk gSfd /kez nfyr oxZ dks viekfur djus dk ie[k ek/;e gA
blhfy, bl oxZea/kezdsifr fonksg dh Hkkouk n[kusdksfeyrh gA nfyr iruk ea/kez
dsLFkku ij ekuork dkscy fn;k x;A ftldsfodkl dsfy,, lekt l/kkj dsvuad
dk;Zlfd;s x;A bl fojksk vkØksk o l/kkjka dspyrsorZeku le; eanfyrka dh fLFkr
'kklu lRrk eamYys[kuh; gks x;h gA 1995 eajk"Vh; lkgjk eabl fLFkr dksLi"V
djrsgq fy[kk& ^n'k dsjktuhfrd ifjn'; eanfyr 'kfDr vc gkf'k, ij ughagA og
fofHkUuu jktuhfrd nyka dh ^dik ik=* ;k fiNyXxw Hkkfeedk lrsth lscgqj fudy jgh
gA vc ;g lRrk eaHkkxhnkjh djusdh eu%fLFkr eaHkh gSvkS\ dk;ZfLFkr eaHkhA**[6]

xk;/kh th ds fopkj

nfyrka ds vf/kdkjka dh yMkbZ yMus okys ,d si Fke 0;fDr egkRek xk;/kh Fks ftUgkus lo.kkjdo nfyrka ea ,drk ykus dk iz;kl fd;kA Lokeh foodkuUn ds fopkjka ls silkkfor gkdj xk;/kh th us nfyrka@vLi";ka ds m)kj ds fy, nsk 0;kih vkUnksyu pyk,A xk;/kh th o.kZ 0;oLFkk ds leFkZd Fks mUgkus bl 0;oLFkk ds vund ykHk crk, fdUrq 3 Qjojh 1925 dks xk/kh th us dgk& ^^tkfr iFkk dk leFkZu e&us bl vk/kkj fd;k Fkk fd og lae fl [kkrh gSijUrq vktdy tkfr iFkk dk vFkZ lae ughaoju~lheckc) djuk gA tkfr;ka fdl : i ea vkt gSml : i ea mudh rjhQ ugha dh tk ldrhA tkfr;ka vktdy 'kkL=h;; fl)kUrka ds foijhr gA ;g mRFkku dh fLFkfr ughaoju~iru gkus dh fLFkfr gA**[7]

Hkkjr vkus ij 1915 ea ^lR;kxzg vkJe* dh LFkkiuk ij xkakh th us?kkskk.kk dh Fkh fd vkJe fu;eka dks ikyu djus okys fdlh Hkh vNwr ifjokj dks vkJe ifjlj ea jgus dh vuefr gksxhA QyLo: i vund fojks/kkka ds ckn Vkkykkkb dk vNwr ifjokj vkJe ea jgus yxkA nfyrka dks xk/kh th us ^gfjtu* uke fn;kA 1932 ea ^gfjtu lod l?k* dh LFkkiuk dhA vxrth ea ^gfjtu* vkj fgUnh ea ^gfjtu lod* lkIrkfgd i=jEHk fd;kA xk/kh th dk e[; mnns; nfyrka ea vkRe fo'okl o vkRe&fuHkZjrk iSnk djuk FkkA

^xk/kh , l cykbie QY;kj** ea ,0,l0 fxy us xk/kh th dh nWjjh ie[k leL;k vLi";rk feVkuk crk;kA[8] bl dk;Zea djus ea xk/kh th dks vund dfBukb;ka dk lkeuk djuk iMkA

xk/kh th ds gfjtuka ds m)kj grq fd, x, iz;klka dh fo'kskrk ;g Fkh fd nfyr&loZk ,drk pkgrs Fks ftl dkj.k mUgkus 1935 ds ^xouZesaV vkWQ bf.M;k* ,DV* dk fojks/k fd;kA mudk ekuuk Fkk fd nfyrka dks feyk iFkd fuokjpu vf/kdkj fgUnw lekt dks ckaV nxkA bl dkj.k mUga vund ykxka dk fojks/k Hkh Iguk iMkA

xk/kh th dk ;g vkUnksyu Hkh muds vU; vkUnksyu dh Hkkafr fu;fU=r o foLrr FkkA xk/kh th us tku&cw>dj gfjtu vkUnksyu dks lkekftd l/kkj rd lhfer j[kk Fkk vkj fdlh Hkh izdkj dh vkfFkZd ekxkka ls vyx j[kk IkFkk gh mUgkus lexz : i ea tkfr 0;oLFkk dh HkRlZuk djus IsbUdkj dj fn;kA ifj.kke Lo: i vEcMdj tS sdbZurkvkus mudk dbZenckjka ij fojks/k fd;kA fdUrq ;g fufookn : i ls dgk tk ldrk gSfd xk/kh th o muds vuqkf;;ka }kjk fd, tkus okysgfjtu dY;k.k dk;kansbl fuEu o 'kks"kr oxZ ea jk"Vbkdn dk ea= Qadk o nsk ds vf/kdkak Hkkxka ea LrU=rk Is ioZo ckn ea Hkh gfjtuka ds dkxl Is tkMkA

MkW vEcMdj ds fopkj

Hkkjr ea nfyr vkUnksyuka ds bfrgkl ea ,d vR;Ur egRoiwkZ uke MkW Hkhejko vEcMdj dk gA tkfriFkk ij mudk v/;;u dksyfEc;k fo'ofo|ky; U;wkddZ ds 'kkks Nk= ds : i ea 1916 ea iidk'k ea vk;k tc mUgkus dksyfEc;k fo'ofo|ky; ea ufoKku ij vk;ksftr xkksBh ea ^tkfr iFkk lajpuk mRifRr vkj fodkl* ij 'kkks iczU/k i<kA mudk

7   HkVukxj] jktsnz] ekgu] ^MkW vEcMdj %fpUru vkj fopkj* i"B 77
8   fxy] ,0,l0] ^xk/kh %, l cykbie QY;kj*

;g irU/k jkW/y ,f'k;kfVd lkbdbvh cEcbZ dh 'kkskif=dk ^bfM;u ,VhDojh* dsebZ 1917
eavd esaiodkf'kr gq;kA

tqykbZ 1917 esaHkkjr vkus ij mUgsavNwr tkfr dk gksus ds dkj.k vuud ckj
viekutud 0;ogkj lgu djuk iMkA vNwr tkfr dk gksus ds dkj.k mUgsacMsfnk esadkbZ
gkV/y ;k gkLVy esajgus dk LFkku ughafeykA pijkkIh mude le{k Qkbya Hkh njj ls
Qddj tkrsFkhA vUrr%foo'k gksdj mUga 1917 esacEcbZ vkuk iMkA bl idkj vEcMdj
dh fo)rk o ;kX;rk mPp tkfr dsyksxksadh ?k.kk o : f<okfnrk dsifjofr; ;k iHkkfor
ughadj ik;hA bl le; mudk 'kkskk irU/k Hkkjr esNksVh tkr vkSj mudk gy ¼Leky
gksYMxI bu bf.M;k ,.M nsj jesMht½idkf'kr gqvkA

uoEcj 1917 esacEcbZrFkk ekpZ 23&24] 1918 dksbMksnk esanfyr tkfr;ka dsnks
vf/kosku gq ftuesalidkj lsvNrks dsfgrka dh j{kk djus o fo/kku lHkkvkesanfyr
tkfr;ka dks vius ifrfuf/k fuokZpr djus ds vf/kdkj dh ekax dh xbA fdUrq MkW
vEcMdj usbu iz;klka dksex ejhfpdk ln'k ekuk D;ksafd iwZesamudslkFk gq 0;ogkj
dsnk vc rd mudsân; esaFkkA

uoEcj 1918 esacEcbZdsflMsuge dkWyst dsjktuhfrd vFkZrU= dsikWQslj dsा :i
esamudh [;kfr c<h ijUrq mudsifr yksxka dks lekftd 0;ogkj iofjofr; ughagqvkA
/kuat; dhj fy[krsga¼& ^iV/;kidkdsfy, ftl crZ esaihusdk ikuh j[kk tkrk Fkk
mleaMkW ikuh ughaih IdrsFkA lo.kZtkfr dsikS0Ssjkdks,ls lkekftd <kpaea<kyk x;k gSfd osviuh n;uh; n'kk ij mQ rd u djA bl lsHkh ?kfV;k ckr
;g gSfd osl iiuseaHkh dHkh ughalkpatsfd osviusn'kk lग/kkjjA**¹¹

T;kfrck Qqysdh eR;q¼1980½ dsckn xgj ckEg.k vkUnksyu dslFkhd nksHkkxksajgaea
c/V x,A bue als,d i{k dsurk 1900 esadkYgkiij dsegkjkt 'kkgwegkjkt FkA 1919 esa
bl i{k us,d xfgj ckEg.k ny cuk;kA bl cgqtu vkUnksyu dh lKkk nhA egkjk"Vª ds
lrkjk ftysea1919&1921 dse/; efUnj rkMh&ckEg.kka ij geysfd,A 1918 esaukxij
eஃ1920 esadkYgkiij esanfyr tkfr;ka dslEesyu gqA buesMkW vEcMdj usHkkx fy;kA
MkW vEcMdj us Ij ukjk;.k pUnkojdj dh lgk;rk lsxfBr foVBy jketh f'kdsds
^nfyr oxZfe'ku* ¼Mai&M DykIst fe'ku½ dh vkykpuk dhA mldk ekuuk Fkk fd ^,ls
IxBu vkSj 0;fDr nfyr vf/kdkjka dh odkyr djusdsik= gh ugh] u mUga,l k dgus
dk dkbZ vf/kdkj gStks vNrksa }kjk lpkfyr ughagaA**¹⁰ mudk rkRi;Z Fkk fd nfyr
IxBukadk lpkyu dny vLi'; gh dj Idrsga A

MkW vEcMdj us 1919 esa^lkmFkckjksjklsfefr** dsle{k lk{; iLrr fd, ftlea
mUgkusotrk;k fd vNrksa dksn;k dk ik= le>dk tkrk gSvkSj jktuhfrd ;kstuk eami{kk
dh tkrh gSA mUgkus^nkl* dks ifjHkkf"kr djrs gq dgk& ^vLi'; ;ka dks ,sls lekftd
<kpaea<kyk x;k gSfd osviuh n;uh; n'kk ij mQ rd u djA bl lsHkh ?kfV;k ckr
;g gSfd osl iiuseaHkh dHkh ughalkpatsfd osviusn'kk lग/kkjjA**¹¹

⁹   dhj] /kuat;] ^MkW vEcMdj %ykbQ ,.M fe'ku
¹⁰   ;ykok %f'kM;wM dkLVI bu bf.M;k*] i"B 18
¹¹   ckck lkgc MkW vEcMdj lEiwkZokMe;] [k.M 2] i"B 28

o"kZ 1920 vkSj 1927 esa nfyrksa o mis{krksa dh rRdkyhu lkekftd] vkfFkZd ,oa jktuhfrd leL;kvksa dks mtkxj djus ds mnnsÜ; ls ^euduk;d* vkSj ^cfg"d̀r Hkkjr* uked ikf{kd i=kadksikjEHk fd;kA

nfyrksa dsfy, laçr puqko {ks= o vkj{k.k dh ekx MkW0 vEcsMdj us 13 vxLr 1928 dks lkbeu deh'ku dsl{ke mBk;hA ftl dh Lohdfr ds : i esadE;qy vokMZ ds }kjk iFkd fuokZpu {ks= iznku fd;k x;kA

LorU=rk ikflr ds i'pkr~vkt Hkkjr ftl <kpsij [kMk̀ gSog Hkh MkW0 vEcsMdj dh nu gS vusd lañkkfud iko/kkuka ds }kjk mUgkus vusd fprr tkfr;kì tutkfr;ka o fiNMs+oxksadkslkekftd] vkfFkZd o jktuhfrd U;k; fnykus ds iz;kl fd,] lekdkyhu fopkj

nfyr pruk ds fopkj ;k n'kŨu dk itjEHkk mRrj ofnd dky ls ekuk tkrk gS D;kfd o.kkZÙe 0;oLFkk dsfo:) pyk, tkusokys vkUnksyukadh gh ifjf.kr tÛ ;k ckŜ) n'kŨu ds : i esagbA vk/kfèud ;qx esgq nfyr vkUnksyu budh vxyh dMh̀ gSA

lkFkk gh ;g ckr Hkh mYys[kuh; gSfd nfyr vkUnksyukadk itjEHkk djusokysckŜ) ;k tÛ /keZ ds iorZdksavFkok vk/kfèud ;qx dsnfyr pruk dsokgdksa esagxj&nfyr oxZ dsyksx vf/kd gSA tŜ&Lokeh fooodkuUn] egkRek xkù/kh] MkW0 jke euksgj ykfg;k] isj;kj bDoh0 jkeLokeh uk;dj vkfnA bu fopkjdksa dsìṜ[k fopkjjksadk lkf{kIr fuEuor~gS&

egkRek T;ksfrck Qqys ¼1827&1890½

vU; fiNMh̀ tkfr ds oxZ ls lEc) Qqysus nfyr oxZ dh fLFkfr lqékjus ds vusd iz;kl fd, rFkk nfyrksa esa vkRe lEeku dh Hkkouk txrr dhA nfyr efgykvks dh f'k{kk dh fn'kk esa mUgksaus vxLr 1848 esa egkjk"VªÙ esa ,d fo|ky; [kksykA mudk dguk Fkk& ^ejsHkkb>̀ka esa ls egkjj] ekx] pEHkkj] dksyh] ekyh tŜh vNr&'kưz tkfr;ka ds uj&ukjh] n{[̀k vikdkj vikfo'okl vkSj ivpuk ds f'kdkj gSA mudh fLFkfr lqékjus ds fy,, ejsfe=ksa ls Índ ejk mRlkg c<+r;̀k vkSj lkFkk fn;k muea Åph tkfr ds Hkkh fe= FkkA--------bl le; efgyk f'k{kk dh furkUr vko';drk gS] vxj os f'kf{kr cusxh] rksmudh lUrkus Lor%f'kf{kr\& lq£kdr gkstk;sxhA[12]

Qqysus vNrksadks/kekUrj.k ls jksdukdkA nfyrksa esalkgl ykuso fgUnw lekt esaQ̀ys ijksfgrkoin o vU/kfo'okl dksnj djus dsfy,, 23 flrEcj 1873 dks^lR; 'kksékd lekt* dh LFkkiuk dhA jk"Vªh; lgkjk esa itdkf'kr foukn ik.Ms\ ds ys[k ^ekuo /keZ ds itpkjh Fks T;ksfrck* ds vul̀kj& ^egkRek Qqysus ekuo /keZ dk nÜjk uke ^lR; /keZ j[kk rFkk 1890 esa vius ifl) x1̀Fkk ^lkoZtfud lR; /keZ dk icdk'k djk;kA mudsvul̀kj lHkh /keZ lkif{kd gkrs gSA ìuZ lR; dksy ,d ijekRek gSA lkoZtfud lR; /keZ dh ,d ek= LokHkkfod vkSj ikdfrd /keZ gSA ;g /keZ fyxk] tkfr o o.kZ ds vk/kkj ij i{kikr dks vlR; ekurk gSrFkk Je dh ifr"Brk dksvlk/kkj.k egRo nrk gSA lkoZtfud lR; /keZ dh ekuo /keZ gS ;gh fo'o /keZ gSA[13]

---

[12] ppjhd] dUg§'k yky] ^egkRek T;ksfrck Qqys¼cpiu vkSj f'k{kk½ L=h&f'k{kk&vfHkuo iz;kx] o£ofjd ØkfUr dk la#ikr½

[13] ik.Ms\] foukn] ^ekuo/keZ dsiqtkjh FksT;ksfrck* jk"Vªh; lgkjk] 27 vìy 1997

viuh jpukvkadsek/;e IsHkh fnXHkfer turk dk ekxzh'kau djus dghfr;adks Ikeusykusvk§ okLrfod dkj.kkaij iadk'k Mkyusdk iz;kl fd;kA mudh bu jpukvkaen ^xgykefxjh* ckEg.kkps dIc*] 'ksrd&;k=k&vkIaM] ^dISQ;r* ie[k gAA vund IaLFkk, o 0;fDr Qysdsfopkjkao iz;klka IsiHkkfor gkadjr vkxsvk,A dUg§k yky ppjhd fy[krs gA& ^T;kfrck dstu tkxj.k dsdk;Zdykikao vk§ Irr/kkfezd vkj Ikekftd :f<+kals Ia?k"kjr jgusdsdkj.k 19oha'krkCnh dk mRrjk)Znfyrkavkj 'kkS"krkadh efDr dsiz;kl dk ;qx dgk x;kA dezksxh T;kfrck vius fopkjkao vk§ jpukRed dk;Ørekadh otg Is iqksgh D;k iijsegkjk"Vª ds Iekt Ipdkaen vxzkgh Idkjd vkj§ ØfUrn"Vk fopkjd ds :i en iifrf"Br gks x, FkaA fulang Hkkjr dsnfyr bfrgkl dk igyk i"B Qyysus fy[kkA14

Lokeh foosdkuUn ¼1863&1902½

nfyr pruk dkse[kfjr djusokyka en Lokeh foosdkuUn dk uke vxzkgh gA xkadkh th Isegku iq "k dkskhh Lokeh th dsfopkjka Is gh ijj.kk iklr gbA Lokeh foosdkuUn ihfMr 'kkS"kr vHkkoxLr turk Ise)r Iekt dh dkeuk djrs gA Åph tkfr;adks Iko/kku djrs gq mUgkausdgk & ^vc mPp tkfr okysuhp tkfr okykadksvk§ vf/kd Ie; rd nck ugh Idrj} pkgsos bldsfy, fdruh gh dkf'k'k D;kau djA mPprj tkfr;adk dY;k.k k bIh eagSfd osfuEu tkfr;adksmuds;Fkkfpr vf/kdkj iklr djus ealgk;rk nA15 Lokeh foosdkuUn dk er Fkk fd fuEu tkfr oxZ ea dk;Z {kerk o vkRefo'okI mPp oxZdh vi{kk vf/kd gSftIdscy ij os'kh?kz gh ixfr djxaA Lokeh th Hkfo";ok.kh djrs gS& ^vUr eaetnoj ;k 'kmz dk jkT; vk,xkA ml Is ykHkk gkxk& HkkSfrd Iq[k Ik/kukadk Ieku : i Isforj.k vkj§ gkfu gkxh ¼IHkor½ cft)eku ykx vf/kdkf/kd de gkrstk,xaA16 Lokeh foosdkuUn Iekeftd U;k; dh LFkkiuk djuk pkgrs FkaA mudk er Fkk Iekeftd U;k; dsfcuk ixfr IEHko ughagA mudk dguk Fkk & ^Ik/kkj.k yksx IgL=ka o"kkh IsvR;kpkj Igrs v, gSfcuk dwVeW/kk, mUgkaus Ic Igk o ifjJkke Lo: i vk'p;Zdkjd /kS}Zl 'kfDr iklr dj yh gA mudsrq doy vk/kh jkl/h ns nks vkj§ ns[kkasfd IkjsIadkj dk foLrkj mudh 'kfDr ds Ieko'k dsfy, i;kIr u gkxkA17

ifj;kj bDohO0 jkekLokeh uk;dj ¼1879&1973½

ifj;kj nf{k.k Hkkjr eanfyr pruk dsckgd FkA IEiUu ,oa mPpdqyhu ckEg.k ifjokj eatUe ysusds i'pkr~Hkh fgUnw : f<+okfnrk dVVjrk o i{kikr dsifr mudseu eacMku vkØksk FkkA Qysdsfoijhr ifj;kj bZoj fojkskh vkj§ ukfLrrd FkA budsIkFk gh nfyr pruk dsokgdkaenukfLrrdrk dk iHkko c<kA mnkgj.k Lo: i nfyr urk ukjk;.k k Lokeh dsukjks& ^,d /keZ] ,d tkfr] ,d Hkxoku* dk fojksk mUgadsf'k"; vFkkliu usbl ukjks Isfd;k& ^ekuojk dsfy, dkbZ/keZ] dkbZ tkfr] dkbZ Hkxoku ughaa* 1938 eadfo

Hkkjrh n'kZu dh rfey dforkvke esHkkh blh idkj dsfopkj feyrsg& ^bl iru dsnkf§
esD;k ;g mfpr gSfd ge on vkf§ Hkxoku es fo'okl djsA nf{k.k Hkkjr ds igys
dE;qu"V vkf§ eNqvkjke dsurk fl xkjkosyq ds Hkk"k.k.kae sHkkh blh rjg dk fonksg gA** bl
idkj nf{k.k Hkkjr es isfj;kj dk rFkk mudsukfLrdokn dk i;kZr ilkko ns[kk tk ldrk
gA

MkW jkeeukgj ykfg;k ¼1910&1967½

lekktoknh fpUru dsifrfu/k MkW ykfg;k usxkbok&xfy;ka lmBh nfyr pruk dks
ykdlHkk rd igqpk;kA 1963 ds mipquko esthr dj tc os ykdlHkk igpsrc mUgkus
nfyrka dh leL;kvka dslkeusj[kkA xkakh th ds leku gh mUgkusckEg.kokn dsrkscjk
ekuk yfdu ckEg.k fojks/k dksHkh mruk gh cjk crk;kA ykfg;k dk er Fkk fd ogh ikVhZ
nsk dksl[kh cuk ldrh gSftlea'knz gfjtu] vkf§r} vkf§ eqlyeku vf/kd gksxA

mRrj oink dky lsifjEkk gbZnfyr pruk o nfyr&eqfDr dsi;Zkl vkt Hkh
Fkesughag A

NIIGS

Q#[kkckn dsuokckadh lkekftd xfrfof/k;k¡ vk£j iHko

MkW0 l o&oj jke feJk
,I kfl ,V ÁkQsl j] bfrgkl foHkkkx]
Mh0 ,0 oh0 dkWyst] dkuiqj
,oa **jtu&k dejj**
oh0,l 0,l 0Mh0 dkyst] dkuiqj

Q: [kkckn dsuokckadh lkekftd xfrfof/k;k¡dsvUrxZr ge ml le; dsjhft&fjoktk¡ osfkfgd lEcU/k] uokcka vk£j ukxfjdka dk jgu&lgu uokckadh :fp;k¡ oL= vk£j vkHkkkk.k ml le; ds/kkfeZd vkLFkk] :f<+k¡ vk£j bu lkekftd xfrfof/k;ka lslekt ij iMus okys iHkkkoka dk v/;;u djrs gaA Q: [kkckn dsuokcka ea Hkh ,d ls vf/kd fookg djuk] dqjFkkvka dk pyu] okg; vkMECkj] /keZ ds ifr vkLFkk;a bR;kfn dk;Zdyki jhfrfjokt ls lEcfU/kr gaA Q: [kkckn dsuokc tkfrxr vk£j dkyxr i*Ztka dk feJ.k fn[kkbZ nsrk gaA uokc dh f'k{kk nh{kk bl h idkj dsmRikrh vk£j minoh ykxkadschp ea ?kkkVs dh ihB ij gqbA thou dk vulko gh ml dh f'k{kk Fkh vk£j vkxkeh le; ea oosgh ml ds thou dk vk/kkj cuA ;q) cfln;ka dsdksl cukus dh iFkk vR;Ur iapudky lepyh vk jgh gSvk£j eq yeku Hkh bl dsvioku ughaFkA pyk ;k 'kkfxznh osfgUnwosFks tks cykyr~eq yeku cuk fy;sx;s FkaA ;q) dsfoftr ykxkadsNksVscPpka dksefLye /keZ ea nhf{kr dj fy;k tkrk Fkk vFkok fdlh xqi dh mxkgh ol; ughagksrh Fkh rks ckdhnkjjka ds7&6 o"kZ dsyMds&yMfd;k¡ Nhu yh tkrh FkhA rRi'pkr~budkuokc dsle{k mifLFkkr fd;k tkrk Fkk vk£j bl dsbLye /keZ ea nhf{kr fd;k tkrk FkkA ekSyoh dkyfe;k¡ bl dke dsfy;sfu;q¡r FkA budsvun dk;ka¡ea ,d egRoiw.kZ dk;Z ekxq¡tkjh ol; djuk FkkA uokc dsfo'ks"k vkxUrqvka ea;g ykx jgrs FkA ;|fi bl uokctkfn bl cjkcjh dks ukil Un djrs FkA vius thoudky ea uokc us yxHkx 4000 psys cuk;s vk£j buea ls 500 dh fo'k"k iyVu r§kj dh uokc vius lHkh lkFkh;ka ds lkFk ekenyh pVdb;ka ij cSBk djrk FkkA bruk vUrj vo'; gksrk Fkk fd dHkh&dHkh uokc pVdb;ka ij xnn~k fcNok;k djrk Fkk uokc vQxku dsleku vfrfFk lRdkj fiz; FkkA vQxkuka dsvfrfFk lRdkj ijEijk dsvun¡kj uokc vius vfrfFk;ka dk cMs vknj o Lusg ls lRdkj djrk FkkA uokc foykl h Hkh gksrs FkA

efLye lfudka ds leku Øjjrk vkSj cnyk yus dh Hkkouk FkhA uokc vius vkfJrka
dksvf/kd lsvf/kd lj{k.k inku djrk Fkk vkSj mudh l[k lfo/kk dk /;ku j[krk FkkA /keZ
ds ifr ,d lkeklU; ej yeku dh rjg fu"Bk j[krk FkkA bl nsk dsfgUnwe yekukds lkFk
feydj jguse gh eqxy lke0T; dk dY;k.k gS uokcka }kjk vund jhfr&fjoktka ds viukus
lslekt ij 0;kid iHkko iMrk gS ml le; Q:[kkckn dsuokcka dh lLdfr es,,d ls
vf/kd fookg djus dk ipyu FkkA mnkgj.k rkS ij ekgEen [kk cx'k us dkfle [kka
cx'k dh i¢h jft;k [kkruu lsfookg fd;k FkkA bl lsuokc dksnks i¢ gqA uokc us
vkSj Hkh vund fL=;ka lsfookg fd;k Fkk ftulsmuds 22 i¢ vkSj 18 i¢=;ka gqhA

uokc us iBku fL=;ka dsvfrfjDr dN vU; tkfr;ka dh fL=;ka lsHkh fookg fd;k
Fkk fdUrqmudh i/kku cxe jft;k [kkruu gh FkhA uokc dh eR;q gks tkus ij mUgkaus
viuh lelkr lkSrka dksgje lsfudky fn;k rFkk nklh ofRr ij thou fuokkg djus ij
foo'k fd;kAmijkDr mnkgj.k lsLi"V gSfd uokcka eadbZ fookgka dk pyu ipfyr FkkA

uokc j[kSyka dsvfrfjDr dbZ fof/kor fookfgrk ifRu;¢ FkhA lcls igyh iRuh dks
i/kku cxe dsuke ls tkuk tkrk FkkA uokcka dh ifRu;¢ fdyse ea jgrh FkhA tc dHkh
'kkg cxe viuh lkl lsfeyus dsfy, Q:[kkckn vkrh Fkha rks lkjk ckt+kj cUn jgrk
FkkA nqdkunkj bl ls mMrky dsuke ls tkurs FkkA 'kkg cxe dh lokjh cSyka ls tk¢&gq
jFkka ij vk;k djrh Fkh vkSj ;g jFk Åij lsuhps rd lkus ds diMs=dh Nksy ls<ds
jgrsFkkA cxe jFk dschp eacBrh Fkh vkSj ml dspkjksrjQ xxyke yMfd;ar jgrh FkhA

uokcka ds dbZ fookg lEcU/k LFkkfir djus dk vkSj vund fookgka lslekt ij Hkh
bldk iHkko iMka uokcka dsvund fookgka dsipyu dsdkj.k lekt dsvU; ykxka usHkh
dbZ fookgka dh uhfr dksviuk;kA orZeku dk;ezt ls yxHkx nksehy nwj eÅ j'khnkckn
eacx'k iBku dc vkdj cl x;sFks bl dsfuf'pr djuk dfBu gSfdUrq ;scx'k bl
{ks= dseuy fuoklh ugha Fksog fuf'pr gSfd cx'k ;k ^cñx'kk* Qkjlh Hkk"kk dk 'kCn gS
vkSj iBkuka dh ,d tkfr fo'k"k cgqr dN ls tkMfk tk ldrk gA Qksgk V {ks= eabu
ykxka dh cfLr;¢ vkt Hkh gA e/;dkyhu Hkkjr eavQxkku fotrrvka dsfLFkkj gks tkus ij
cx'k dh vund cfLr;¢ mRrj Hkkj eaxc cldkj jgus yxh FkhA

bl le; iBukka dscPpka dksf'k{kk nh{kk mfpr ugha le>h tkrh FkhA iBku dgk
djrsFksfd vxj yMdk i<+fy[k tk;¢k rks yMbZ dsmbnku eadke dk ugha jgxkA og
dgus yxxk fd vxjpsnkM+ea pykxa exjps fxj iMxkA bl fy, uokcka dk ckY;dky
?kMdh vokjh vkSj ryokjckth dks lh[kus ea gh lekIr gksrk FkkA ;s uokc dBkj ljduh
ej yeku Fks vkSj fuR; ikp ckj uokc i<+rsFks vkSj lHkh izdkj ds[ksyka dk Hkh 'kkfkd j[krs
FkkA budk jgu&lgu iñjh rjg lsQkjlh i)fr dk Fkk budsfdyksvQxku 'kSyh dscus
gksrs Fkksckx&cxhps yxxus dk 'kkfkd dk;e [kkj dks vf/kd FkkA uokcka ds ;gka tc dkbZ
mRlo gksrk Fkk rc fdyseHkyh&Hkkfr I tk;s tkrsFks budsfdyka eackjknjh vkSj cyUn
egy eal kus ds dke dh Nkj nkfj;¢ lkuso pknh ds [kEcka ij yxk;h tkrh FkhA ;g
lkuso pkanh ds [kEcs Nksynkfj;ka dks yxkus ds fy, sfo'k"k voljka ij fudkys tkrs Fks
dekuhnkj njoktsij lkusd dke ds diMk ,d inZ yxk;k tkrk Fkk fdlh Hkh
0;fDr dh pkgsog fdruk Hkh mPp inLFk D;ka u gks lokjh ?kkMWk{ gkFkh ;k ikydh fdys

dsvUnj ioŚk ugha ik Idrh FkhA iR;d 0;fDr dksviuh Iokjh fdysdsnjoktsij gh
NkM+nɤuh iM+rh Fkh vkĝ ogķ Isog iśny gh fdysea ioŚk djrk FkkA tc dHkh dkbZ
Ijnkj fnYyh Is vkrk Fkk rksuokc mIdksHkh pVkbZ ij gh cBkrk Fkk vkĝ ogkHkkstu
nrrk FkkA ,Isfdl h egeku dsvkus ij uokc viusfdl h pɧysdksmIds vkdj IRdkj ds
fy;sfu;Dr djrk FkkA dgk tkrk gSfd ,d ckj uokc mEnknneY/d vehj [kķ ioZ Is
xɧtjrsgq Q: Zkkckn vk;kA mIds IkFkh brusL=Śk Fksfd osvk[kkea dkuy o nkŗrkij
feLIh yxkrs Fks vkĝ gkFkkaij egnh jpk;sgq FkA bruk gh ugha mudsdkukea >ɧeds
vkĝ dykb;kea Ikuus dh pɧM+ɧj vkĝ mɧxfy;kea vaxfiB;kŗ Hkh FkhA bu ykɤkaus viuk
f'kfoj y[kuɤyk ckx eayxk;kA

egEeu [kkĝ cax'k vQxkukads Ieku vfrfFk IRdkj fiz, FkkA vQxkukads vfrfFk
IRdkj ijEijk ds vu[kj og vus vfrfFk;ka vkĝ vius IscM+yɤxka dks og cM+vkdj
vkĝ IEeku dh nf"V Is IRdkj djrk Fkk vkĝ mIds vkoHkxr eafdl h ijdkj dh dkbZ
dIj ughaNkM+rk FkkA vQxku Ifunkads vu[kj gh mIds thou ea Iknxh vkĝ Ijyrk
Fkh cax'k uokc foykI h Hkh Fkk vkĝ ge n[k vk;sgSfd mIds gje eavuud fL=;kŗ Fkh
ftuea dkNh] pekj] dksjh] jktiwr] cfu;k] cɧã.k] IŞn] egxy] iBku vkfn IHkh tkfr;ka
dh fL=;kŗ FkhA bueaIsvuud fL=;kea vius thoudky eadoy ,d ckj gh viusLokeh
dsn'kLu fd;sFksfdUrqgje eaioŚk djusdsckn mudksmudk ekfId HkRrk tks,d ckj
r; dj fn;k tkrk Fkk og IEiwkZthou mudsfeyrk jgrk FkkA bu 1700 fL=;keaukS
IkŚrksuokc ds thoudky eagh ej xbZFkhavkĝ bu Icdkscɤyln ckx eaIekf/k nh x;h
Fkh cɤyln ckx eafdl h iq"k dh Iekf/k ughaFkhA dk;e [kkĝ dsejusdsckn egEeu [kkĝ
dh fo/kok chch Ikfgck uscM+egy dsnjokts [kɤyok fn;sFks vkĝ egEeu [kkĝ dh IHkh
fookfgr ;k vfookfgr fL=;kadks Iɧnśk fHktok fn;k Fkk fd og rhu fnu dsvUnj tgķ
pkgąpyh tk;A ;fn bl vof/k dsmijjkUr oscM+egy eajgx&h rksmudks tkŚ dh jkɥ/h
vkĝ xth dsoL= iguus dsfy;sfeyxkA yxHkx 400 fL=;kŗ viuh /ku IEifRr ydj
pyh x;havkĝ 'k'k bruh gh chch Ikfgck dsIk/kkj.k vuɤxg dksLohdkj djusdsfy,
oghajg xbā bl ijdkj ge n[krsgSfd egEeu [kkĝ cax'k eaosIHkh xɧk o voxɧk Fkstks
,d vQxku Ifun eami jkUr oscM+egy eajgxɧh rksmudks tkŚ dh jkɥ/h

dk;e [kkĝ viusfirk dk Iqkś; iɧ Fkk vuud ckj dfBukb;kea mI us viusfirk
dh rRijrk Iok dhA dk;e [kkĝ dBkj Iqɧuh Fkk vkĝ fuR; ifrfnu ikp ckj uekt i<ɧrk
FkkA 'kɧOokj dsfnu miokI j[krk Fkk vkĝ fuR; ifr djku dh ,d vk;r fy[krk FkkA
og fo}kukadk vknj o Iɤ{k.k idku djrk FkkA mIds IkFkk gh mIdksIHkh ijdkj ds
[kɤykadk 'kkśId Fkk vkĝ tc Hkh og fnYyh eaFkk rksckn'kkg dsIɧf{kr ou eamIsf'kdkj
dh vkKk idku dh x;h FkhA Hkkyk Qdusea og n{k Fkk fd viusIe; eaog Ikuh ugha
j[krk FkkA mIds?kkMɬdk uke ^ijh* Fkk vkĝ mI dh [;kfr nf{k.k eaHkh FkhA ijh ij cBdj
og Ikjkadk f'kdkj fd;k djrk FkkA dk;e [kkĝ eavuud Iɧudkdsxɧk vkĝ Hkh FkA og
viusgkFkkaIsrkikadks<ky Idrk FkkA bIdsvfrjDr mIdsfo"k; ea,d jkɥpd rF; ;g
Hkh Fkk fd mIstwrsLo;acukus dk 'kkśId Fkk vkĝ dk;exat eafo' kśk : i Isostwrsdk;e

[kuh dsuke Isifl) FkA dgk tkrk gSfd og 84 ekgkyka dk 'kkld Fkk fdUrqbudsuke
ughafn;sx;sgA

ejkBk Isud dk;e [kk; IsHkkyk Qaedus dh ifr;ksxrk djuk pkgrk FkkA uokc us
veBh eaml dksjgus dsfy, ,d ?kj fn;k vkSj N%eghus rd ml dk vfrfFk IRdkj
fd;kA ifr;ksxrk dsfy, ,d fnu fuf'pr fd;k x;kA egEeu [kk; cax'k us uokc dks
ifr;ksxrk eaHkkx yus IsjkokdsA IHkh iBukadks Ia;kfn; IsipZHkh"keiaj ea,d= gkusdh
vkKk nhA ;g LFkku uxj dsmRrj&if'pe rhu&pkj ehy nwj gA xak ds [kknj ea,d
[kyk gaok efnku Fkk tgkauokc dh Iuak;avH;kl fd;k djrh FkhA uokc ijh ?kkMs+ij
Iokj gkdj vkSj ejkBs dks vius IkFk ydj efnku eax;kA nkukaus x;h jkr rd
ifr;ksxrk eaHkkx fy;k yfdu osnkuka,d nwljsdksLi'kZu dj IdkA ejkBk us viuh
ckg ea: eky ck/k j[kk FkkA uokc usfu'p; fd;k fd og viusHkkysdh ukad Isbl
: eky dh xkaB [kksy nxkA uokc usHkkysdh ukad Is: eky dh xkaB [kksyus dk izkl
fd;k fdUrqilhu IsHkkxdj : eky dh xkaB cgqr I[r gksx;h FkhadbZ?kaVsiz;Ru djus
dsckn vUr eauokc usxkaB [kksy gh nh vkSj viusHkkysdh ukad ij : eky dksysx;kA

viusfirk dsthoudky eagh dk;e [kk; viusjgus dsfy;sfdlys dk fuekZk dj
fy;k FkkA dk;e [kk; dh j[kSyka ds vfrfjDr pkj fof/kor~ifRu;kj FkhA ml dh izkku iRuh
'kkg cxe dkys [kk; cax'k dh ie=h vkSj dkfle [kk; dh Hkrhth FkhA tokfgj chch iBunh
FkhA [kkl egy Mkseuh Fkh vkSj pkFkh iRuh erkgj egy fnYyh dh j[kusokyh FkhA dk;e
[kk; fu%IUrku ejkA eqlyekuka ds vfrfjDr fdlh vU; tkfr okys dksmudh fL=;ka ds
vkHkkk.kka dksLi'k djus dh vkKk ughaFkhA fdlh iq"k dksml dsgje dh fdlh L=h ds
diMs+Ihusdh btktr ughanh tkrh FkhA ;gk; rd fd dkbZgdhe ;k oS| chekjh dh
voLFkk eaml dh ukMh+ughans[k Idrk FkkA ml dh pkjka ifRu;kj veBh fdlyeajgrh Fkha
vkSj mudsiklmudsuke Iscb>Mh& cMh tkxhjaFkhA tc dHkh 'kkg cxe veBh Isviuh
IkI Isfeyusdsfy, Q:Z[kkckn vkrh Fkh rks Ikjk cktkj cUn jgrk FkkA Åij Isuhps
rd Ikuksds diMs+dh Nky Is<dsjgrsFkkA cax jFk dschp eajgrh Fkha vkSj ml ds
pkjka rjQ xqyke yMfd;kj jgrh FkhA IMd ij dkbZckrphr ughagksrh FkhA Q:Z[kkckn
dsuokckadh Ikekftd xfrfof/k;kads vUrxZr ge uokckadh vfHk: fp;k] uokckadsoL=
vkSj izkkx fd;stkusokys vkHkkk.kka dk v/;;u djrsgA ml Ie; dsuokckadh vuad
: fp;k; FkhA tSIsuokc dks Ikxhr Iquak] uR; ns[kua dyk in'kZu vkSj vU; ifr;ksxrkvka
dk vk;kstu djuk bR;kfn dk v/;;u ge uokckadh : fp;kadsvUrxZr djrsgA

vud dgkfu;kalsgeaml dh Ijyrk ;k ewa[krk dk ifjp; Hkh feyrk gA mdkgj.k
dsrkS| ij dgk tkrk gSfd uokc dksu;s: i;sdk cgqr 'kkSd FkkA og : i;kadks/kw; ea
Myok nrk Fkk fd oskkyu iM+tk;A og Lo;a,d NksVsIsLVwy ij cSBdj mudh
ns[kHkky djrk Fkk vkSj tc dHkh ;g ikuh] iku ;k rEckdwexokrk Fkk rkspys tkrk ds
rykaeaeke yxkdj pyrsFkks vkSj bl izdkj ikp&N%?kaVVkaeaos Iscdkuka: i;sysbtkrsFkks
vUr eatc : i;sfxudj FkkSyka ear j[ksstkrsFksrksdN FkkSys[kkyh jg tkrsFkkA rc uokc
pfdr gkdj dgrk Fkk fd eanrkbu : i;kadks[kan ns[kHkkky dh gSvkSj fQj Hkh ;g : i;s
de iM+x;;A yxrk gS;g cgqr nj /kwi eaiM+jgso Iwk[k x;;A vc bu FkSykadks[kktkus

eaMky fn;k tkrk FkkA fnu eanksckj ckgj tkuk uokc dh vknr FkhA dHkh rksog
ikydh ij vk§] dHkh gkFkh ij lokj gkdkj ckgj tk;k djrk FkkA dHkh&dHkh 'kgj ds
ckgj tkdj gkfFk;ka dh yMkbZ,k;n ns[kus dk Hkh mls 'kkSd FkkA tc og xfy;ka lsxqtjrk
Fkk rksmlds Ind : i;ka dh Fkfy;ka IkFk ydj pyrsFkA mlds uksdjka dks gbne Fkk fd
xjhcka de tkjka vk§] v/kka dks untnd vkusfn;k tk;srFkk mudks ;g /ku dh Igk;rk
nrk Fkk fdys Is ydj eÅ njoktsrd vk§] fdys dsuhpsdne 'kjhQ dsrkyksc rd
dN IkSifjokj jgrsFksftudks[kkihokyk dgk tkrk FkkA buea Hkh tkfr dsyksx Fks tks
fnYyh Isnqdky eaosuokc dsIkFkk pysvk;sFkA fnYyh eamIus vius dk;e dsnkSku
ikp gtkj : i;k ifrfnu mlds Hkkstu dsfy, ckjVk FkkA uokc bu ifjokjka dks/ku o
vllu dh fujllrj Igk;rk nrk FkkA og dgrk Fkk fd osviuk ?kj NkMdj mlds ihNspys
vk;s g§bl fy, mudksugka ejuk pkfg,A uokc dh lSk ealykg ojnkj up§§l xo§s
pkj.k o HkkV jgrsFkA tc tgyl pyrk Fkk rksuokc dh mikf/k;ka dh ?kkSk.kk dh tkrh
Fkh bIds dN vkxs yk[k eajkxh gbZ rjg&rjg dh ykfB;ka; ydj dN ykx pyk djrs
FkkA og ckSl dh ykfB;ka; Åij Isfpjhagkrh Fkha vk§] dkbZHkh 0;fDr pkgsog vekj gks;k
xjhc mudsjkLrseavk tkrk Fkk rksihVk tkrk FkkA uokc ds : "V gks tkus ij Hkh mlds
dksiHkktu 0;fDr dks bIgha ykfB;ka Is ihVk tkrk FkkA bu QVs gq ckjka dh vkokt
pkj&ikp Qykx ij luhkbZnsrh FkhA gkykfd pkSV cgr 'kkSd FkkA mlds tUe fnu ij xkus
okyh fL=;ka vk§] ukpusokysmlds jkT; nqjLFk Hkkxkeavk;k djrsFkkA uokc tUe fnu ds
'kqHk volj ij jkr eauksSctsuokc viuh [kulyjr ikydh Qrg ulhc eali§jk oL= o
vkHkkk.k igudj vk;k tkrk djrk Fkk vk§] nhoku [kkuseamrjrk FkkA bI ikydh dk
uke Qrgulhc bIfy, iMk fd ;g og ikydh Fkh fd ftleacBdj uokc us vCnqy
eljy [kk; I Qutx dksgjk;k FkkA uokc dksI tk;sHkkouka dk cg§ 'kkSd FkkA vk§] ftl d{k
eaog Ikrk FkkA mldh nhokjka ij mldh o mlds pgrka dh rLohja yxh jgrh FkhA mlds
IkFkk bruslL=Sk Fksfd osvk[kkka IsdkTy o nk¡rka IsfeLlh yxkrsFks vk§] gkFkka ij egnh
jpk;sgq FkkA brok gh ughmuds dkuka ea>¡eds vk§] dykb;ka ea Ikus dh pfM+k;ka vk§]
vxfy;ka eavxfB;ka; Hkh igursFkkA ,d ckj dk;e [kk; dks viusfirk dsiklyk ;sx;k tgk¡
egEen cx'k usmldk Lokxr ,d eketyh o'kHkkkk eafd;k FkkA mI le; og eÅ ds
xkeh.kka }kjka yxkbZ tkuokyh ,d ekestyh Åph Vksih yxk;sgq FkkA pVkb;ka ds Åij
fcNh gbZ IQn pknuh ij uokc usviusvfrfFk dkscBk;kA tkQj [kk; usdbZgtkj pknh
ds crZu fudyok fy;s vk§] viuckx eadbZgtkj : i;ka dh dher dk ,d lqggjh
dkeokyk diMk fcNok;k nkor dsckn vkehj [kk; usdgk fd pknh dh r'rfj;ka; ,d=
dj yh tk;afdUrq tkQj [kk; usuokc fn;k fd ;g f[knenxkjkadksmudh lSk dsfy;s
ijLdkj Lo: i nh tk;axh lqggjh dkeokyk oL= ukpusokfy;ka dksnsfn;k x;kA

cx'k [kkunku e;yr%iBku [kkunku Fkk vkSj Qkjlh FksrFkk vQxkfuLrku ls vk;s
FkA budsoL= dMN fgUnwi) fr lsfeyr&tqyrsFkA cx'k dsiq "kka o fL=;ka dsoL=ksa ea
Jkkj dh ifkkurk iklr gkrh FkhA budh fL=;k; ghj&tokgjkr ls fufer vkHkkikk.kka dks
/kkj.k djrh FkhA fL=;k; ?kk?kjk] pksyh vkSj cqdkZ tSl oL=ksa dks fofHkUu rjhdksa ls/kkj.k
djrh FkhA fo/kok lk/kkj.k lsoL=ksa dks/kkj.k djrh Fkh rFkk budsoL=ksa dk jax dkyk
gkrk FkkA ckn'kkg dh ixMh o Vkiih ,d fo'ks"k idkj dh gkrh Fkh ftlseqdqV dsuke ls
Hkh tkurs FkA ckn'kkg dh ixMh ea ghj&tokgjkr tMs jgrsFks vkSj eqdqV ds Åijh Hkkx
ea e;ij i[k yxk jgrk FkkA ckn'kkg xysea ekyko Åxyh ea vaxBh igusjgrsFkA iq "k
jRuka ls tfMr vkHkkikk.kka dks/kkj.k djrs FkA iq "k dkuka esLo.kZ ls tfMr dqMyka dks
igursFkA vgen[kka; dsvfUre {k.kka ea c['kh Qd: nnkSyk jkT; dk lclegRoiwkZ vkSj
ie[k cu x;kA lEiwkZ jkT; dk mRrjnkf;Ro ml ij FkkA ftl idkj ls mlusjkT; ds
fojks/kh rRoka dk neu fd;k vkSj ml ds cgqr i/kdk dh xb Z FkhA dHkh&dHkh
fe;k; lkgc jkSku [kk; 0;oLFkk LFkkfir djusdsfy, iozdh vkj Hksts tkrsFkA fe;k; lkgc
in ml 0;fDr dks fn;k tkrk Fkk tksuokc dk ?kfu"B lykgdkj o lgk;d gkrk FkkA
;g in dbZ0;fDr;ka dsikl jgkA jkSku [kk; us vius vfHk;kuka ea ls ,d eaenu fla g
uke ds ,d yMdsdks idMk Fkk tc ml us lCtitg uke ds xko dks/oLr fd;k FkkA tc
vgen [kka; us ml yMdsdksn[kk rksog ml dh vkj vkdf"kr gqvk vkSj mls eqdyeku
cukdj ml dk uke lvkunrea [kka; j[kkA ,d fnu uokc dseu ea ;g vk;k fd Qdhjka
dks [kkuk f[kykus ls 'kk;n ml dh nqvk,adcy dh tk;sblfy;smlusnqxZ ds vUnj rEcw
yxkus dk gDe fn;kA mUgkusnq{k dks nqj djus dsfy;sbzloj ls ikFkZuk,a dhA /kkfeZd
fgekeqnqrhu ikFkZuk ds}kjk iklr gq; ykHkkka dskbZmnkgj.k nrk gSfdUrqml dk dguk gS
fd uokc ds ekeys ea bu ikFkZukvka dk dkbZ vlj blfy;, ugha gqvk D;ksfd os ifo=
vkRekvka ls ugha fudyh FkhA Q: Z[kkckckn dsuokckka ea ,d ls vf/kdd fookg djuk] dq fr;ka
dk ipyu] okg;: vkMEcj vkSj vued jhfrfjoktka dk iHkko uokckka }kjk clk, x;suxjka ea
uxjokfl;ka ij Hkh iMk ftl idkj uokc ,d ls vf/kdd fookg djrk Fkk mlh idkj
efLye itk ea Hkh ,d ls vf/kdd fudkg djus dh jhfr Fkh vkSj fj'rnkjka dh vkil ea
fudkg djus dh dqifFkk FkhA dgus dk rkRi;Z lgSfd nqj dscgu Hkkbz;ka eagh vkil ea
fudkg gks tkrk Fkk vkSj ogh ifFkk vkt Hkh eqlyekuka eaipfyr gSA

ftl idkj uokckka ea 'kc dksnQukus dh ifkk FkhA mlh idkj ml dh ifkk ea Hkh
nQukus dh ifkk FkhA uokckka dksftl LFkku ij nQuk;k tkrk Fkk ml LFkku ij edcjk
LFkkfir dj fn;k tkrk FkhA ml dh ifkk eanQukus dk jhfr&fjokt Fkk ysdu fgUnqvka ea
tykus dh ifkk FkhA uokckka dh 'k{kk nh{kk dk iHkko ml dsifkk eaHkh iMkA uokckka dh
'k{kk dks ifkkokfl;ka us xg.k fd;k FkkA uokckka dh 'k{kk dk vuqj.k vf/kdkad oxkZ ea
fd;k FkhA blfy;, ge dg ldrsgSfd uokckka dh 'k{kk dk ifkko uxjokfl;ka eaHkh ik;k
tkrk FkkA mudsfy, lfud 'k{kk vkSj /kkfeZd 'k{kk eq[; FkhA uokckka dh Hkk"kk dk Hkh
ifkko uxjokfl;ka ij iMk FkkA uokcka }kjk cksyh xbZ Hkk"kk dk mi;ksx ykxka us viuh
cksypky eafd;k FkhA uokc R;ksgkjka dkscMh /kewe&/kke lseukrsFksmlh idkj ml dh ifkk
Hkh R;ksgkjka dks viu&vius Lrj ds vuq i gh eukrsFkA uokc }kjk viuk;s x;sfofHkUu

jhfr&fjokrkadk iHkko ekuo lekr ea0;kid : i lsiMk+FkkAQ: [kkckn dsuokckaea,d
lsvf/kd fookg dk ipyu FkkA ml le; uokc dsdbZ fookg gkrsFkkA bldk iHkko
eftLye lekr eaiMk+FkkA D;kfid eq yekukaea lsvf/kd fookg djusdk ipyu FkkAuokc
usvU; tkfr;kadh fL=;kadslkFkk fookg fd;k Fkk yfcdu bldk dnN iHkko lekr ij Hkh
iMk+FkkA D;kfid eq yekukaeanuj dsHkkkbZcgukadk vkil eafookg dj fn;k tkrk FkkA
,d lsvf/kd fookg gkusdsdkj.k budk ifjokj cMk+gkrk FkkA yMkdsvkSj yMfd;kadk
lEcU/k r; djusdsfy;s,d efgyk dscayk;k tkrk Fkk ftudk uke dchyk [kkue FkkA
bldk iHkko lk/kkj.k ekuo thou ij Hkh iMkA lk/kkj.k ekuokadksfookg dh jk; muds
ekrk&firk ;k cMk+yksxkadh vkKk lsgkrk FkkAeq yekukadsfookg eaQdhj dksbl fj'rs
dksdcay ;k ukeatij dj ldrk FkkA Qdhj dh vuefr lsgh fookg fd;stkrsFksftldk
iHkko euq; dsvke thou ea Hkh iMk+FkkA fookg lsigysfookg dh r$;kjh dh tkrh FkhA
viuslrj dsvuqdkj fookg dsoDr ?kj ij ltkoV dh tkrh FkhA vxj fdlh mPpoxZea
fookg gSrksedku ;k egy dksjk'kuh lsjk'ku dj fn;k tkrk FkkA bl 'kdk voSj ij
urZfd;ka}kjkk uR; dk in'ku fd;k tkrk FkkA uokckadsfookg ea lkusplhnh dsflDdka
dh o"kkZdh tkrh gSA bldk iHkko orZeku le; ea Hkh pyk vk jgk gSfd vkt Hkh ykx
fookg ds'kdk voljkaij flDdkadh o"kkZdjrsgSA vUr eaackjkr o/kqdls}kj ij igprh
gSA uokc dsfookg eauokc] uSkk vkSj dnN vehj ?kj dsvUnj tkrsFksml le; Hkh
fookg lEcU/kh j'ekadksviu&viusrjhdslsfd;k djrsFkkA j'ekdslekar gksjkus ij
o/kqdksluqgjsdiMk+ls<dsgq [k.Mksy eafcNk fn;k tkrk FkkA viuh i$h dksml
le; ngst ndj : [klr fd;k tkrk FkkA bl idkj uokckadsoSkfgd lEcU/k dk 0;kid
iHkko lLdfr ij iMkA uokckadsjgusdk <x vkSj dk;Znyki dk 0;kid iHkko ml le;
dsukxfjdka ij iMk+FkkA dnN uokckadscPpkadksf'k{kk mpur ughale>h tkrh FkhA
D;kfid iBkukadk ekuuk Fkk fd yMdk i<+fy[k tk,xk rks ;gy LFkky ij dke dk ugh
jgxkA ftldk iHkko ml le; dsuxjokfl;kaij Hkh iMkA mnkgj.k ds : i eafdllku
vius i$+ dks[krh fl[kkrk Fkk vkSj ykgkj vius i$+ dsykggk ihVuk fl[kkrk FkkA firk
vius i$+ dksviuslrj dk dk;Zl djuk fl[kkrk FkkA uokc dk ikp ckj uekt i<+uk
vius lscMkadk vknj djuk vkSj fo}kukadk lEeku djuk bR;kfn mudsxqq Fksftldk
iHkko vke tuthou ea Hkh iMk+FkkA dk 0;fDr vius lxs lEcfU/k;kadkscMka
dk vknj djuk o fo}kukadk lEeku djuk bR;kfn vun fØ;kvkadk ikyu djuk
fl[kkrk FkkA uokc gh ughaiR;d eftLye ikp ckj uekt i<+rk FkkA uokckadh Qkjlh Hkk"kk
dk iHkko uxjokfl;kads tuthou ij Hkh iMk+FkkA uokcka}kjk ckyh xbZHkk"kk dk iz; ea ml
le; dsuxjfdka eaipfyr FkhA ftl idkj 'kdk voljkaij fdykaij ltkoV dh tkrh
Fkh mlh idkj ml dky ds0;fDr gSl;r dsvun kj viusfuokl LFkykaij ltkoV
djrsFkkA tlle fnu R;kgkjkao fookgkadks'kdk voljkaij ltkoV dh tkrh FkhA uokckadks
fofHkUu [kyka dk 'kkSd FkkA mlh idkj vke ukxfjdkadksHkh [kyka dk 'kkSd FkkA tSls
uokc ds[kyka ea?kMnksl+okjh] rhjnkath] ryokj ckth o f'kdkj djuk vkfn ieq[k Fksmlh
idkj turk eaykx emd+yyMnkuk] pkSliM+[kyuk] rk'k ,oa'krjat bR;kfn vun [kyka dk
'kkSd j[krsFkkA ftl idkj uokckadksfnu eankscckj ?keusdh vknr Fkh Bhd mlh idkj

uxjokfl ;ka dksHkh [kkyh Ie; ea ?keusfQjus dh vknr FkhA uokc dh e[; Ikokjh gkFkh]

?kkM/k bR;kfn gkrh FkhA vke uxjokl h Hkh viuh Ifo/kk ds vudj ?keus dk 'kk& Cl j[krs

FkkbsI izdkj ge dg Ldrsgßfd uokckadsjgu&Igu dk ipkko mldh iztk eaHkh iMkA

uokckadsigukosdk Hkh ipkkso vke turk ij iMk&gqyk FkkA uokc fo'kšk ixMh igurk Fkk

vkÑj uxjokl h dqrkZik;tkek vkÑj Vksih igurs Fkka vkHkkšk.k ds : i ea uxjokl h Hkh dkukea

dqMy vkÑj vaxBh bR;kfn iguk djrsFkaA uokckadksI Hkh /kekads ifr vkLFkk FkhA bl dk

ipkkso mldh iztk ij Hkh iMkA I Hkh oxZ ds ykx vius/keZ dk I Eeku djrsFks vkÑj /kekša

dksHkh bTtr nh tkrh FkhA

bl izdkj ge dg Ldrsgßfd uokcka dh I kLdfrd xfrfof/k;ka dk ipkkso mldh

iztk ds0;fDr;ka ij Hkh 0;kid : i IsFkkA

vthrflag o mudk ;ak   % ehjk fe=] iFke ILdj.k ¼1973½ jkftLFkkuh fgUnh xUFk

                           vdkneh] ,@27@2 fo|ky; ekxZ] frYduxj] t;iqjA

vo/k dsuokc   % MkW vk'khokZh yky JhokLro] iFke ILdj.k ¼1957½

                           f'koyky vxoky ,.M dEiuh ftyk vkxjk&3

vnc&,&vkyexhjh   % ey Jh j?kqohj ykbcjjh] IhIkeaÅ] dkuiqjA

vkÑxtc   % vuO tkuk;I@Ldk fgLVjh vkWD MQu] Hkkx&2 1794 [k.M

                           vkbZ ,.M MD;wbMkst

bckjrukek   % ISn egEen dkfle gqÅ&yh ykgkšjh bØksfdYeI   Jh j?kqohj

                           ykbcjjh IhIkeaÅ] dkuiqj

bEihfj;y xtfV;j vkWD   % [k.M&12 vkDI QkWMZ 1805

bf.M;k

bekn&Lvkrn   % Qkjl h ikB÷ f'kyk efnr uoy fd'kkj ils] y[kuÅ y[kd

                           y[kuÅ fuokl h xqyke vyhA

mRrj eqxydkyhu Hkkjr dk   % MkW Irh'k pUnz ¼1974½ehuk{kh izdk'ku ejBA

bfrgkl

mnu fgUnh 'KCn dk'k   % egEen eLrQk [kka iFke ILdj.k] 1959 eqnzk izdk'ku

Ikdyudrkaz   'kk[kk Iwpuk foHkkkx] mRrj inškk

dfEiy dYi   % MkW d".k nRr cktisÅ ¼1978½ dfEiyiqj rhFkZ fodkl

                           ifj"kn 52@16 'kDDdjiVVh dkuiqj

IfiLrk dyke   % ey Jh j?kqohj ykbcjjh] IhIkeaÅ] dkuiqj

[;kr ckr   % ifrfyfi jktdh; 'kksk IaLFkku pkjkgkš] tkškiqj

xqy'ku&,&cgkj   % Ijdkj fyf[kr xUFk ;g gjlod nkI ds i=ka dk Ia

cZt inS'k dsnkseq[; {ks= eFkqjk ,oaoUnkou

uhye flag
'kksk'k Nk=k] bfrgkl foHkkx
Mh0 ,0 oh0 dkWyst
N=ifr 'kkgqth egkjkt fo'ofo|ky; dkuiqj

cZt lhek lEcU/kh fo}kuka dserkdk lE;d~fo'ys'k.k djus ij irk pyrk gSfd muea i;ZVr erHkkn gSyfdu fQj Hkh eFkqjk dks dUnzekuus ij lHkh lger gSA mldsikl oUnkou dh lRrk dksHkh lHkh usLohdkj fd;k gSA blh dslkFk cZt pkjkslh dk ifjØek dk Hkh mYy{k fd;k x;k gSA blh lhek ea ;euqk ifyu] xksdZu] xgoj ou] dnEc [kfM;k] uUnxkp] cjluk] xksdqy] Hkk.Mhj ou tS svud je.kh; ,oa HkfDr irhd LFkku gSA tgk¡ ds d.k&d.k ea Jhd".k dh jl&jhfr ifjyf{kr gksrh gSA iqphu ijEijk ds vuqdj eFkqjk dslLFkkid jke dsNksVs Hkkbz 'k=?u dsemuk tkrk gS¡ ftUgksuse/kopu dsdkVdj bl uxj dk fuekZ.k fd;k FkkA ijk.kka ea eFkqjk dsek§knkf; dk dgk x;k gSA okjk.klh dslenu eFkqjk dsHkh enjkdh uxjh dgrs gSA xtuh dsvkØe.kdkjh egem xtuh us ;gk¡ ds eFkqjka dks th Hkjdj yWVk FkkA lu~1969 bZ0 ea eqxy lekV ds vkns'kkuqlkj eFkqjk ds^^d'kojk; efUnj** lfgr vud efUnjka dksu"V dj fn;k x;k FkkA lEifr d".k tUe LFkyh dsv)Hkkkx ea ,d efLtn fufeZr gSA bl le; tUeLFkyh dso'k'k'k Hkkx eaHk0 ,oafo'kkky efUnj dk fuekZ.k djk;k x;k gS bl efUnj dsvfrjDr eFkqjk ea }kfjdk th dk cMk lqUnj efUnj gSA eFkqjk dsl ehi fLFkr oUnkou dks;fn efUnjka dk gh 'kgj dgk tk;s rks vfr';ksfDr ugh gksxhA oUnkou tks Jhd".k.k ds cY;dky ea yhykLFky Fkk ;gk; ij dkyhng] jk/kkd".k dk efUnj] jk/kkdqat] jaxukFk th dk efUnj vkfn /kkfeZd LFky gS.A eFkqjk vkSj oUnkou dsekxZea dbzefUnj fLFkr gSftuea ^ikxy ckck* dk efUnj fo'ks'k : i lmYy{kuh; gSA eFkqjk uxj dk ,d ieq[k vkS'k|fxd uxj ds : i ea Hkh viuk vfLrRo j[krk gSA ;gk; gLrf'kYi dk ieq[k LFkku gSA ieq[k m|ksxka ea lkM+h Niikb] ckcVl] feYd ikmMj] fxYV ds vkHkk'k.k] foVkfeu vk/kkfjr m|ksx] rFkk lwrh fLUFkfVd /kkxk bR;kfn Hkh curk gSA ;gk; dh tul[;k ½2001 dh tux.kuk ds

vk/kkj ij½ 20]69]578 g§ dÀy lk{kjrk 62-21 ifr'kr gA½ leLr c`t e.My ,d fn0;
efUnj gh gA½ NkÅk ekÅk ughaiÀjs pkSjklh dkl ea0;klr gA½ blea ifo= ;eÀqk unh g§
ml ds fdukjs ij cls eFkqjk] xkcdÀy vkSj oÐUnkou /kke g§ ;gk¡ xkÐ/kÚu dk ifo= vkSj
iÀctuh; ioÀr Hkh ;gh g§ftl dh lkrdks'kh ifjØek dj euÀq; /kU; ;gks tkrs gA½ blh
fxfjjkt lsJhukFkfk th dk iÀdVÝ~ gqÀ;k Fkk ftudh efgek nÀk&fonÀk'kkÆea0;klr gS tks
jktLFkku ds loÀifrf"Br no g§,sl k dkbÄl rhFkÑ ugha tks c`t ea okl u djrk gkA½ ;gk¡
pkjks /kke g§ }kjdk] vkfncnÀh jkes'oje~ vkSj txÐUukFkiÀjhA pkj xÀck g& ekuslh xÀck]
d".kxÀck] ik.MÿxÀck vkSj vkfnxÀckA pkj I jkÐoj g& pÚUnz I jksoj] dÀÿe I jksou] ie I jksoj
vkSj eku I jkÐojA Jhd".k dh pkj ifl) jkl LFkfy;kÀ g§ ije jkl LFkfyh ¼ijklÀÿh½
dkeou] ofÐdkoÐ½ vkSj egkouA Jhd".k yhykvka ds idÐV vkSj xkÐiuh; vud LFky
g§ tks Mxj&Mxj vkSj xkp&xkp ea loÆ½ fey tkrs gA½ blhfy, bl pkSjklh dkl okys
fn0; efÐnj dh HkÐDrtu ifjØek fd;k djrs gA½ ;gk¡ ds tks i'k@i{kh i¶M&ik'Mÿ
xk;&cNM+Xoky vkSj xkÐihtu g§os viusiozÀ tÐe ds lÀdR;kals ;gk¡ tÐe yrs g§vkSj
fnujkr Jhd".k ds /;ku eaeÐXu jgrs gA½ okLro eaefÐnj og ifo= LFkku g§tgk¡ v[k.M
: i ealÀ[k&'kkfÕUr fojktrh g§A dku dÐFkk&dhrÀÑu lsrlr gkrsgA½ c`t ds efÐnj dÐy /keÆ½
LFky gh ughag§vfirq,d ,sl k egk m|kx g§ftl ds }kjk gtkjka yksxkads ikyu gkrk
g§A l Ådfr gh ughavkt l Åd`r Hkk"kk Hkh efÐnjka ds cy ij fVdh gÚÆ½ g§A c`t ds vud
efÐnjka ealÅd`r dh ikB'kkyk;a vkt Hkh Hkkjrh; l Ådfr dks thoÐr j[krs gqÀ ilphu
x¡dÿyka dh Lefr dks rktk fd, gqÀ g§A efÐnjka ds ek/;e l s gh efÐ[k;k] jlkb;k]
ty?kfM+Mÿk] ijÀy?kfM+Mÿk] fyfÐ[k;k] Hk.Mkjjh] >k¡ifj;k igjÐnkj] ukÆÜrh&ukjkFkh] >k¡>&ea¡x]
I kjÐxh vkfn ok| ctkus okys jkl yhyk djus oky} dhrÑÿu;] fp=dkj] f'kYih] dFkkokpd
c`t ealÀy¡Hkk : i I sfey tkrsgA½ bu dk;Æ½l I EcfU/kr NkÅk&NkÅksy?kq m|kx Hkh ;gk¡
py jgsgA½
ikÐjÀfEHkd dky eaeÐxÀyks us efkjk ,oa oÐUnkou ea[kÐc jÐDrikr fd;k] ckn eaenkjjksnnh
eÐxy l Ådfr tÐeh vkSj /kekÐÜrj.k Hkh gqA½ blh l ÐnHkÇÅea 'ke¡yyky vxÐoky ds vudÀjj
~eÐxy l ekÐV vdcj us c`t ind dsl Ecu/k eamnkjjj uhfr vfuckÆ½ ml us/kkfeÐd ;kf=;ka
I sfy, tkusokyk dj I ekÐr dj fn;kA I u~1564 bÜ ea tft;k Hkh I ekÐr dj fn;k
x;kA I u~1566 bÜ eavdcj usJh foÐB;yukFk th ds ifr fo'ks"k vuqjkx fn[kkk;kA ml us
xkcdÀy xÆÜe bÜgaipku dj fn;k rFkk 'kkgh pkjxÀgka eamudh xk;ka dks pjus dh vkKk
ipku dhal u~1573 bÜ eavdcj Lo;aefÐjk rFkk oÐUdou x;k vkSj ml I sikÐHkkkkÐDgÈu
ikcj fgUuÀÜ ujÐÜkka us efÐjk&oÐUkou eavud ?kkV rFkk efÐnj cuok;A vdcj us c`t dh
'kl I u 0;oLFkk eaHkh IÐÿkkj fd;kA tgkÐxhj dsl e; eaHkh efÐjk ,oa oÐUkou eafujÐÜrj u;s
efÐnj curs jgA½ vkjÖkÐ usjÐÜk ohj flÐg tnÐo us efÐjk eadÅÿko no dk I Àÿifl) efÐnj
cuok;A ;g viusle; dk I clsvf/kd vk'p;ÀÅtud efÐnj fxuk tkrk FkkA blds
vfrfjDr 'kÐj I kxj vkSj leÐÜz I kxj uke ds nks rkykc c`t ind ea cuA oÐUkou ea
enuekgu] txÐy fd'kÐj vkSj jk/kk cYyHk dsrhukaefÐnj tgkÐxhj ds 'kkl udky eagh
cuA 'kkgtgkÐÿ ds'kkl udky eabl mnkj uhfr dk vuÐÜr gkuk ikÐjEHk gqÀkA vkSjxÐÖÐ ds
dky eadÄÜ½jrkiwÉÆ½ /kkfeÐl uhfr viukbÆÜ xbÄ vkSjxÐÖÐ us vÐÕnÿuch dksefÐjk dk

'kkI d fu;Qr fd;kA mIus nkjkf'kdkg }kjk inRr dSko jk; ds efnj ds dV?kjs dks cyiob m[kkM+MkykA u;sefnjka dscuus dh dMh eukgh djok nhA vUr es9 vify lu~ 1669 bD dks vkjxtc us vkKk nh fd dkfQjka ds Ikjsefnj intk&xg rFkk ikB'kkyk;a rkM&QkM+ nh tkos ,oamuds/kkfield iBu&ikBu ,oa intk ikB iyjh rjg cn dj nh tkoaA** bI vR;kpkj dsfo:) xkdayk tkV dsurRo eactt dh turk usfonkog fd;kA vCnyuoh clgjk xkie dsfudV ekjk x;kA bI dsi'pkr~nlljs QkStnkj glu vyh ds IkFkk xkdayk dk Hkh"k.k ;) gpvk vkj vUr eaxkdayk dh eR;qgpA bIh le; catt dh iz/kku efrz;k;catt Isckgj ys tk;h xbaA JhukFkh th dh efrZeokM+eaukFk}kjk eaLFkkfir gpA xkday okys }kjdk/kh'k dh efrZdh Hkh eokM+ys tkdj dadjhyh eamI dh ifr"Bk gpA oankou eavkesj dsjktk ekuflg }kjk fufeZr xkfolln no efnj dh efrZvkesj ys x;A dSko jk; dk ifl) efnj rhI jh ckj u"V fd;k x;kA efrZ;kadksefLtn dh Ihf<+ka eayxk;k x;k rFkk eFkqjk vkj oankou dsuke Hkh cny fn;s x;} mUgaØe'k% bLykekckn vkj ekSeukckn dgk tkus yxkA bI dsi'pkr~ukfnj'kkg dk vkØe.k Hkkjr nSk ij gpvk vkj mI dk ifLkko eFkkjk ,oaoankou ij iMkA oankou eayWekj itjEHk gpvkA ejgBkaus tuojh 1758 eactt ij p<kbZ dh vkj Mhx] Hkkjriij rFkk dfgsj dsfdykadks ?kjj fy;kA tkV ejgBk Isk"kZeactt inSk dh i;kIr gkfu gpZvkj mI dsi'pkr~15 ekpZ lu~1757 dksvgen'kkg vCnkyh Lo;aeFkkjk igpk vkj eFkkjk&oankou dh Hkkjh yWV gpA bI yWV eamIsdjhc 12 djkM+: i;sdh /kujkf'k ilIr gpA tksvkt dsnksgtkj djkM+: i;sdscjkcj gA bIh o"kZvCnkyh dsIukifr tgku [kka us,d ckj catt dksfOjj yWk vkS catt inSk iwkr;ku"V Hkk'V gksx;kAeFkkjk Hkxoku d".k dh tUeLFkyh vkS Hkkjr dk ijes itphu rFkk txn~fo[;kr uxjh gA 'kjIsu nSk dh ;g jkt/kkuh FkhA ikSjkf.kd Ikfgr; eaeFkkjk dksvund ukeka Isludkf/kr fd;k x;k gA tS&'kjIsu uxjh] e/kqxjh] e/kjk vkfnA Hkkjro"kZ dk og Hkkx tksfgeky;; ,oafoa17/;kpy dschp eaiMrk gSikphu dky eavk;korZ dgykrk FkkA ;gk ij iuih gpZHkkjrh; Iadfr dksftu /kkjkvkaus Ihpk osxxk vkS ;euk dh /kkjk;aFkhA bUghankuka ufn;ka dsfdukjsHkkjrh; Iadfr ds dbZ dShz cus vkS fodflr gqA okYehfd jkek;.k ds eFkkjk dkse/kqjj dk e/kqpuo dk uxj dgk x;k gSrFkk yo.kkIj dh jkt/kkuh crkbZx;h gA bI uxjh dksbI ipx ea e/kqpR; }kjk clkbZcrk;k x;k gA yo.kkIj] ftIdks'k=qu us ;) eagjkdj ekjk Fkk] bIh e/kqpu dk ip~ FkkA bIeae/kqijh ;k eFkkjk dk jkek;.k dky eacsk;k tkuk Iipr gksrk gA jkek;.k eabIh uxjh dh Ief) dk o.kU gA bI uxjh dksyo.kkIj usHkh Itk;k Iaokjk FkkA ½nkuo] nR;;] jk{kI vkfn tS Isckskku fofHkUu dky eavund vFkkka ea iz;Qr gq gSdHkh tkfr ;k dchysdsfy,] dHkh vk;Z vuk;Z Imk/kZeartks dHkh ntjV idfr ds0;fDr;kadsfy,½ ipphu dky Isvc rd bI uxj dk vfLrRo v[kf.Mr : i Ispyk vk jgk gA fo}kukause/kqjjh dh igpku eFkkjk ds 6 ehy ifIpe eafLFkr orZeku ^egksyh* Isdh gA3 ipphu dky ea;euk unh eFkkjk dsiki Isxqtjrh Fkh] vkt Hkh bI dh fLFkfr ;gh gA flyuh4 us ;euk dkstkeuI dgk gS tkseFkkjk vkS Dyhlkckjjk5 dse/; cgrh FkhA catt eaeFkkjk] Hkkjr dh Ilrifj;kaea,d gA ipphu dky Is/ke] n'kU] dyk] Hkk"kk] Ikfgr;] m|ksx /kkdkdsfy, ifl) eFkkjk rhu yksd IsU;kjh ½Hkkuu½ ekuh x;h gA ekU;rk

gSfd jkek;.k;œhu jke ds y?kq Hkkbrk] 'k=@u ds ie 'kjlu us ;gk; jkT; ; cIk;k tks 'kjlu tuin dsuke IsifI) guvkA bIdh jkt/kkuh eFkjik ;eeuk rV ij dUnzeaflFkr FkhA oUnkou ea tgk; Jhd".k }kjk vunkusd vnr yhyk;a dh x;h FkhA Jhd".k th ds iikÑ us leLr yhyk LFkfy;ka dks ifr"Bkfir fd;k rFkk vund efnj dqM ,oa ljkojka vkfn dh LFkkiuk dh FkhA Iu~1515 bD ea Jhd".k pÑU; egkiHkqoUnkou i/kkjA bl ds vfrfjJDr Lokeh gfjnkI th] Jh fgr gfjoa'k] Jh fuEckdk;] Jh ;kdukFk] Jh v}Srkpk;;kn] Jh ekfUuR;kuUnikn vkfn vuU; vunkalr egkRekvkausoUnkou eafuokI fd;k FkkA xherdkyhu egkdfo dkfynkl us vius egkdk0; j?kqoak ea dqcj ds pkÑ&jFk uked m|ku Isollkou dh ryuk dh gA 14oha 'krkCnh ea oUnkou dh fo|ekurk dk mYys[k vund t'u&xUFkka ea Hkh feyrk gA dN fo}kuka dsvun{kj ;g og oUnkou ugha gA tgk; Hkxoku Jhd".k us viuh fn0; yhykvka ds }kjk ie ,oa Hkkifr dk IkekT; LFkkfir fd;k FkkA ;sykx ikjlkf.kd o.ku dsvk/kkj ydj dgrsgSfd oUnkou ds Iehi xkp/ku iort dh fo|ekurk crykbZgSbl dsvfrfjDr xkp/ku /kkj.k dh ifI) dFkk dh LFkyh oUnkou ikjlÑyh ¼ije jkILFkyh½ ds fudV FkkA v"VNki dfo egkdfo lijnkI bl h xke eanh?kZdky rd jgsFkkA iiphu dky ea ;eeuk oghgkdj cgrh FkhA /khjs&/khjs ;eeuk dk iokg cnyrk jgkA iiphu oUnkou ds yr i½;% gks tkus Isuohu LFky ij oUnkou cIk;k x;kA oUnkou dghaHkh jgk gks ;g ckr [kksth rFkk rkfdZdksdsfy, NkM+ nuk pkfhg,A bu ckrksaIsoUnkou dh efgek eadkbZdeh ughavkrhA oUnkou dsukedj.k IsIEcfU/kr vund er gA oUnk] rygh dks dgrs gA ;gk; rygh ds ikÑks vf/kd Fks bIfyl bIsoUnkou dgk x;kA oUnkou dh vf/k"Bk=h nph oUnk gA dgrsgSfd oUnk nph dk efnj IpkdqtokysLFkku ij Fkk ;gk; vkt Hkh NkÑ&NkÑsI?ku dqt gA Jh oUnk nph ds}kjk ifjlfor ije je.kh; fofo/k ipdj dsIpkdqtka vkÑ dfydqtka }kjk ifj0;kIr bl je.kh; ou dk uke oUnkou gA ;gk; oUnknph dk Ink&Iohk vf/k"Bku gA oUnk nph JhoUnkou dh j{kf;=h ikfy;=h] cunph gA oUnknph dsfirk dk uke pUnHkkuq ekrk dk uke QYyjk xkih rFkk ifr dk uke eghiky gA ;sIn½ oUnkou eafuokI djrh gSa;s oUnk] oUnkfjdk] e£uk] egyh vkfn nrh If[k;ka ealo£Zkku gA ;sgh oUnkou dh ounph rFkk Jhd".k dh yhyk[;k egk'kfDr dh fo'k§k e£rLo: ik gA bUghaoUnk us vius ifjIfor vkÑ ifjikfyr oukou ds IkekT; dks egkHkko Lo:i o"kHkkuq ufUnuh jkf/kdk ds pj.kdeyka ealei£Zk dj j[kk gSbIfy, jkf/kdk th gh oUnkou'ojh gA
cãا o½rZijk.k ds vundj oUnk jktk dnkj dh ie&h FkhA mUghausbI ouLFkyh ea?kkaj ri fd;k FkkA vr%bI ou dk uke oUnkou gvkA dkykUrj ea;g ou /khjk&/khjscLrh ds: i eafodfIr gkdj vkckn gvkA blh ipjk.k ea dgk x;k gSfd Jh jk/kk ds Iksyg ukeka ea Is ,d uke oUnk Hkh gA oUnk vFkkaÑ~jk/kk vius fiz; Jhd".k Isfeyusdh vkdkÑkkk fy, bl ou eafuokI djrh gSvkÑ bl LFkku dsd.k&d.k dksikou rFkk jle; djrh gA oUnkou eFkjik Is12 fdykehVj dh nijh ij mRrj if'pe ea;eeuk rV ij fLFkr gA ;g d".k dh yhyk LFkyh gA gfjoa'k ikjk.k] JhenHkkxor} fo".kq ikjk.k vkfn eaoUnkou dh efgek dk o.kÑu fd;k x;k gA

oUnkou dk uke vkrsgh Hkxoku Jhd".k dh euHkkou efirZ vkj[kka ds l keus vk tkrh gA mudh fn0; vkykf&dd yhykvka dh dYiuk l s gh eu HkfDr vkj J)k l surelrd gks tkrk gA oUnkou dkscZt dk ân; dgrs gA tgkj Jh jk/kkd".k us viuh fn0; yhyk;a dh gA bl ikou Hkfie dks iFoh dk vfr mRre rFkk ije x>r Hkkx dgk x;k gA i | ijk.k ea bl Hkxoku dk lk{kkr~'kjhj] iwkZ cã l s l EidZ dk LFkku rFkk l{k dk vkJ; crk;k x;k gA bl h dkj.k l s;g vukfn dky l sHkDrka dh J)k dk dUnz cuk gvyk gA pSrU; egkithkg Lokeh gfjnkl] Jh fgrgfjo'k] egkithkg cYyHkkpk;Z vkfn vuxd xksLokeh HkDrka us bl ds oUko dks l tkus vkJ l dkj dks vu'oj l EifRr ds : i ea iLrr~ djus ea thou yxk;k gA ;gk; vkuUnin ;xyfd'kkj Jhd".k ,oa Jh jk/kk dh vnHkr~ fuR; fogkj yhyk gksrh jgrh gA oUnkou ea Jh ;euk ds rV ij vuxd ?kkV gA mue l s ifl)&ifl) ?kkVka dk mYysk fd;k tk jgk gS%&

1- Jhojkkg?kkV& oUnkou ds nf{k.k.k&if'pe fn'kk ea ikphu ;euk th ds rV ij Jhojkkg?kkV vofLFkr gA rV ds Åij Hkh Jhojkgnno fojkteku gA ikl gh Jhxksfre efu dk vkJe gA

2- dkyh;neu?kkV&bl dk uekeUrj dkyh;ng gA ;g ojkkg?kkV l syxHkkx vk/ksehy mRrj ea ikphu ;euk ds rV ij vofLFkr gA ;gk; ds ikx ds l EcU/k ea igysmYys{k fd;k tk pqdk gA dkyh; dks neu dj rV Hkfie ea igpusij Jhd".k dks cZtjkt uUn vkj cZtSojh Jh ;'kksnk us vius vkj[kyk;ka l s rj&crj dj fn;k rFkk muds l kjs vkxka ea bl idkj n[kus yxsfd ejs ykyk dks dgha dkbZ pkV rks ugha igph gA egkjkt uUn usd".k dh ekxy dkeuk ds fy, crã.kka dks vudukd xk;ka dk ;gka ij nku fd;k FkkA

3- l wj?kkV& bl dk uekeUrj vkfnR;?kkV Hkh gA xksiky?kkV ds mRrj ea ;g ?kkV vofLFkr gA ?kkV ds Åij okys Vhys dks vkfnR; Vhyk dgrs gS bl h Vhys ds Åij Jhl ukru xksLokeh ds ik.knork Jh enu ekgu th dk efnj gA

4- ;xy?kkV& l wjZ ?kkV ds mRrj ea ;xy?kkV vofLFkr gA bl ?kkV ds Åij Jh ;xyfcgkjh dk ikphu efUnj f'k[kjfoghu voLFkk ea iMk+ gvyk gA d'khh ?kkV ds fudV ,d vkj Hkh tqxy fd'kksj dk efnj gSog Hkh bl h idkj f'k[kjfoghu voLFkk ea iMk+ gvyk gA

5- Jh fcgkj?kkV& ;xy?kkV ds mRrj ea Jhfcgkj?kkV vofLFkr gA bl ?kkV ij Jhjk/kkd".k ;xy Luku] ty fogkj vkfn ØhMk+,¡ djrs FkA

6- Jh vkfkj?kkV& ;xy?kkV ds mRrj ea ;g ?kkV vofLFkr gA bl ?kkV ds mieu ea Jhd".k vkj xksfi;k¡ vkj[kemkoy dh yhyk djrs FkA vFkkr~&xksfi;ka ds vius djiYyoka l s vius uÕ=ka dks <d yusij Jhd".k vkl ikl dgha fNi tkrs Fks vkj xksfi;k¡ mUga <w<rh FkhA dHkh Jh fd'kkjh th bl h idkj fNi tkrh vkj l Hkh muds <w<rs FkA

7- beyhryk ?kkV& vkfkj?kkV ds mRrj ea beyh ?kkV vofLFkr gA ;gka ij Jhd".k ds lelkef;d beyh o{k ds uhpsegkithkq Jh pSrU; no viusoUnkou okl dky ea iekkfo"V gksdj gfjuke djrs FkA bl fy, bl dksxksjkx?kkV Hkh dgrs gA

8- Jxkj?kkV& beyhryk ?kkV Isdh iwoZfn'kk ea ;euk rV ij Jxkj?kkV vofLFkr gSА ;gh cBdj Jhd".k usekfuuh Jh jkf/dk dk Jxkj fd;k FkkА oUnkou Hke.k ds le; Jh fuR;kuUn ikkqusbl ?kkV esLuuu

fd;k Fkk rFkk dh fnukard blh ?kkV dsÅij JxkjoV ij fuoklfd;k FkkА
9- Jh xksfoUn?kkV& Jxkj?kkV ds ikl gh mRrj ea;g ?kkV vofLFkr gSА Jhjkl e.My Is vUr/kku gkusij Jhd".k iw%;gha ij xksfi;ka dsl keusvkfoHkkZr gq, FkkА
10- phj?kkV& dk$rdh Jhd".k Luuu djrh gbZ xksfidpkkj;ka ds oL=ka dks ydj ;gha dnEco{k dsÅij p<+x;sFkkА phj dk rkRi;Zoll= lsgАs ikl gh d".k us d`ku n; dk o/k djus ds i'pkr~;gha ij cBdj foJke fd;k FkkА blfy, bl ?kkV dk nWj uke p$u ;k p;u ?kkV Hkh gАs bldsfudV gh >kMhe.My n'kuh; gА
11- Jh Hkej?kkV& phj?kkV ds mRrj ea;g ?kkV fLFkr gАs tc fd'kksj& fd'kksjh ;gk¡ ØhMkfoykl djrsFkk$ ml le; nksukadsvx IsjHk Isjkpjs mUer gkdj x$rkj djus yxrsFkkА Hkejkadsdkk.k bl ?kkV dk uke Hkej?kkV gА
12- Jhd'kh?kkV& JhoUnkou ds mRrj if'pe fn'kk earFkk Hkej?kkV ds mRrj ea;g ikl) ?kkV fojktekku gА
13- /khjlehj?kkV& JhoUnkou dh mRrj fn'kk ead'kh?kkV Isiwnfn'kk eagh /khjlehj?kkV gАs Jhjk/kd".k ;qxy dk fogkj n{kdj mudh Isk dsfy, lehij Hkh Iqkhry gkdj /khj&/khjsiwfgr gkusyxk FkkА
14- Jhjk/kkckx?kkV& oUnkou dsiwnZea;g ?kkV vofLFkr gА
15- Jh ikuh?kkV& blh ?kkV Isxkfi;ka us ;euk dks ifny ikj dj egf"kZ nqokZlk dks IqkksnqvUu Hkkstu djk;k FkkА
16- vkfncnh?kkV& ikuh?kkV Isdh nf{k.k ea;g ?kkV vofLFkr gАs ;gk¡ Jhd".k us xkfi;ka dksvkfncnh ukjh;.k dk n'kZu djk;k FkkА
17- Jhjkt?kkV& vkfn cnh?kkV ds nf{k.k earFkk oUnkou dh nf{k.k&iwnZ fn'kk eaikphu ;euk ds rV ij jkt?kkV gА ;gk¡ d".k ukfod cudj Ijf[k;ka ds IkFkk Jh jkf/kdk dks ;euk ikj djrsFkkА ;euk ds chp eadk$rdh d".k ukuk iqdkj ds cgkus cukdj tc foyEc djusyxr$ ml le; xkfi;k¡ egkjkt dll dk Hkk; fn[kykdj mUgsa'kh?kz ;euk ikj djusdsfy, dgrh FkhАbl fy, bl dk uke jkt?kkV ifl) gА
bu ?kkVkadsvfrfjDr oUnkou&dFkk uked iqLrd eavkSj Hkh 14 ?kkVkadk mYys{k g&
¼1½ egkurh ?kkV ¼2½ ukekvkkpkyk ?kkV ¼3½ iLdUnu ?kkV ¼4½ dfM;k ?kkV ¼5½ /kwj j ?kkV ¼6½ u;k ?kkV ¼7½ Jh th ?kkV ¼8½ fogkjh th ?kkV ¼9½ /kjksdj ?kkV ¼10½ ukxjh ?kkV ¼11½ Hkhe ?kkV ¼12½ fgEer cgknqj ?kkV ¼13½ phj ;k p$u ?kkV ¼14½ guseku ?kkVА
oUnkou dsijkuekgYykadsuke&
¼1½ KkuxmMh ¼2½ xksih'oj ¼3½ cikhoV ¼4½ xksihukFk ckx ¼5½ xksihukFk cktkj ¼6½ cãdqM ¼7½ jk/kkfuoklI ¼8½ dk$kh?kkV ¼9½ jk/kkje.Kkjkk ¼10½ fu/kou ¼11½ ikFkjifgjk ¼12½ ukxjxksihukFk ¼13½ xksihukFk?kjkk ¼14½ ukxjxksihkly ¼15½ phj?kkV ¼16½ e.Mh njoktk ¼17½ ukxjxksfoUn th ¼18½ Vd'kky xyh ¼19½ jketh}kj ¼20½ d.Bhokyk cktkj ¼21½ Ikkkdqt ¼22½ dqtxyh ¼23½ 0;kl ?kjkk ¼24½ Jxkjksv ¼25½ jke.My ¼26½ fd'kksjijkk ¼27½ /kschokyh

xyh ½28½ jxhyky xyh ½29½ l{[ku[kkrk xyh ½30½ igjkuk 'kgj ½31½ ykfjokyh xyh ½32½ xko/kii xyh

½33½ xko/kiu njoktk ½34½ vghjikMk ½35½ nqekbj ikMk ½36½ ojvks;kj ekgYyk ½37½ enu ekgiu th dk ?kjk ½38½ fcgkjh ijk ½39½ igkfgrokyh xyh ½40½ euhikMk ½41½ xkfreikMk ½42½ vB[kEck ½43½ xkfoUnckx ½44½ ykbZcktkj ½45½ jfsr;kcktkj ½46½ cu[k.Mh egknso ½47½ Nhih xyh ½48½ jk;xyh ½49½ clnsyckx ½50½ eFkjk njoktk ½51½ lokbZt;flg ?kjk ½52½ /khjl ehj ½53½ fVVh;k LFkkuk ½54½ xgojou ½55½ xkfoUn dqaM vkSj ½56½ jk/kkckxA

d".k dh fd'kkjkoLFkk oankou eachrh FkhA ;g efnjkadk 'kgj gS ;gka ?kj&?kj eaefnj gS reke efnj jkrifjokjkadkjk cuok;sx;sgS bu lc efnjkadh l{;k 5000 lsHkh vf/kd gS Bkdkj ckadsfcgkjh efnj dh oankou ealoki/kd ekU;rk gS bl efnj dsn'kLu fd;scxSi oankou dh ;k=k v/kjh ekuh tkrh gS bl efnj eaLFkkfir foxg dkslar ioj Lokeh gfjnkl egkjkt usl~u~1510 bD dh vxgu FkkY;k ipeh dksfuf/kou eaioV fd;k FkkA igysbl foxg dksfuf/kou eafQj Hkjrioj dh egkjkuh }kjk cuok;sx;sefnj eaiatk x;kA l~u~1846 bD eafcgkjh th dsxkLokfe;kusfcgkjh th dk uk;k efnj cuok;k tgka ij osbu fnukafojkftr gS oankou dsxkfoUn nso efnj] xkihukFk efnj] enu ekgiu efnj] nkeknj efnj] jk/kkje.k no efnj] ';ke lIinj efnj o xkdqykuUn efnj uked llr noky;kadh vR;f/kd ekU;rk gS bu lHkh efnjkadh LFkkiuk pfrU; egkiHkqdsvkn'kk ij muds"kV~xkLokfe;kausj[kh FkhA bu lHkh efnjkaeaLo;aioV Bkdkj foxg fojkftr gS ekU;rkvkeankekn efnj dh pkj ifjØek dksfxfjjkt xko/kiu dh lIrdkSh ifjØek dslekd{k ekuk x;k gS bl dsvykok oankou eamRrj o nf{k.k dslello; dk irhd mRrj Hkkjr dk lclsfo'kky o Hkk; jax y{eh efnj] t;ijj dsegkjktk lokblek/kksflag] }kjk cuok;k x;k jk/kk ek/ko efnj ¼t;ijj okyk efnj½ jk/kk oYyHk efnj] d".k pUnek ykyk ckbw efnj] dkR;k;uh ihB efnj] beyfryk efnjk] rjk'k efnj] Jaxkj oV efnj] ehjkckbZefnj] d".k cyjke efnj ¼vaxtka okyk efnj½ vkfn iem{k gS ;gq dsoakhoV fLFkr xkkih'oj egknso efnj dk lra{k d".k }kjk lkyg gtkj ,d lkSvkB xkfi;kads lkFk fd;sx;segkjkl lsgS bl efnj eaikr%dky mlh f'kofyax dksxkih ds: i ea lrkdj iatk tkrk gS Jko.k ea ;gq HkkDr&J)kyqvka dk rkark yxk jgrk gS lQn lxejej lscuk oankou dk 'kkgth efnj] Vsm~[kEHkksokyk efnj] dyk dh nf"V lsmRrj Hkkjr dk loZJ"B efnj gS bl efnj dsckkLrrh dejseanl&nl QV yEcs>kM+Qkuul] euxydkyhu lk0n;l lkexhh dykRed oLrqvakvkSj fHkfRr fp= vkfn ekStm gSA ;g dejk vke n'kdka dsfy, Jko.k dh =;kn'kh o prqn/kh dks[kqyrk gSbl dsvykok ;gq ds enu ekgiu efnj] igjkuk xkfoUn nso efnj ;Dy fd'kkj efnj vkSj igjkuk jk/kk oYyHk efnj igjrRo foHkkx dslaj{k.k eagS dikyqegkjkt }kjk cuok;k x;k ie efnj vnHkfir o foy{k.k gS ;g oankou dsNVhdjk jkM ij 54 ,dM+{ks=Qy eaLFkkfir gS 'or bVkfy;u djkusekcZy iRFkj lscuk ;g vHkkfriZo ,frgkfld efnj yxHkx 11 o"kkdsea cudj r¶kkj gqvkA bl dsvykok oankou eajk/kk&d".k dk fuR; jkl LFky lokdqet m)o xkih lokn LFky Kku xmMh VfV;k LFkku tgka vkt Hkh oankou dk ipku Lo: i dk;e gSA28 ;eqk dk dsih ?kkV vkfn iem{k n'kLuh; LFky gS ;eqk ijr tgkxhjij xem fLFkr

csyou ea y{eh riLFkyh g¡ ;gk; y{eh dk Hk0; efnj g¡ ikS'k ekg ea ;gk; iR;sd xq#okj dkse;k yxrk g¡

oUnkou ea vufxur efUnj g¡vkS¡ ;fn dgk tk; fd oUnkou efUnjka dk gh uxj g¡ rks ;g xyr ughagkxskA ;ÿrks IHkh viu&viusegRo rFkk fo'k½krkvka dsfy, ifl) g¡fQj Hkh ge dN eq[; efnjka dk o.kZu dj jgsg¡&

1- Jh xksfoUnnso th dk efUnj& bl st;iqj dsegkjktk ekuflag uscuok;k FkkA dgrsg¡ fd ;g Ikr efty dk FkkA bl dh pkj efty ckn'kkgh Isuk }kjka fxjk nh x;h FkhA vkS¡xtsc tc czte.My ea efUnjka dksu"V dj jgk Fkk] ml le; ;gk; dh efrZt;iqj igqpk nh x;hA ogk; xksfoUn nso th dsuke Isvkt Hkh iez[k efnj g¡

;g efUnj vc Ijdkj dsiqjkRo foHkkxx dsIj{k.k ea g¡ bl h efnj dsihNsxksfoUn th dk u;k efnj g¡ bl ea efrZukugkjh vkS¡ n'kLuh; g¡

2- jxth dk efUnj& ;g fo'kky vkS¡ nf{k.kkh LFkkiR; dyk dh ,d Iÿnj dfr okyk efUnj IB y{eh pUn dsHkkkbZ IB jk/kkd".k vkS¡ xksfoUnnkI uscuok;k FkkA efUnj Ikr o"kkïea Iu~1825 bÞ dsyxHkkx cudj rS;kj gqvk FkkA fo'kky vkxu] Ikusdk IkB Q'kZ Åpk [kEHkk] cMh&cMh efrZ;k¡ bl efUnj dh fo'kskrk,¡ g¡pw- eks ea jFkk dk eyk] Jko.k ea fgM/kksy} j{kkctdk ij xt&xkg dk eyk] Hkkknks ea tUek"Veh mRlo] yVBs dk eyk rFkk ikS'k ea cfdqB mRlo vkfn dsle; jxth efUnj ij nÙ[kus;kÙ; eysyxrsg¡

3- dkp dk efUnj& jxth efUnj dsihNZ }kj ij fLFkr fctkoj egkjkt dk dkp dk efnj n'kLuh; g¡

4- xksnk fcgkjh& ;g efUnj jxth ds ikl g¡ bl efUnj ea lfdMka noh nsorkvk __f"k;k&efu;k¡ IUr egkiÿ"kka dh n'kLuh; efrZ;k¡ 'kksHkk;eku g¡

5- jk/kk xksikyth dk efUnj& ;g efUnj viusx¡ fxj/kkjh cãpkjh ds minšk Is Xokfy;j dsegkjktk tkokthjko flIU/k;k IsIu~1860 bÞ ea dbzyk[k : i;k yxkdj cuok;k FkkA bl eacãpkjh th fuokI djrsFksrHkh Is;g cãpkjh dsefnj dsuke Is Hkh ifl) g¡

6- jk/kkje.k th dk efUnj& Jh jk/kkje.k th Lo;a ikdkV÷ Hkxoku g¡bl efnj ea ekxfyd n'ku ikr%5 ctsgksrsg¡jx th ds}kj Isif'pe dh vkj eatkusij ;g efnj fLFkr g¡ bl efnj dh iwtk&Ipk xkSLokfe;ka dsikl g¡

7- xksih'oj dk efUnj& tc Jhd".k egkjkI djrsFksrc xksih dk : i /kkj.k dj ml vkuUn dksnš[kus;xÁ

8- ;ÿyfd'kkj dk efUnj& ;g efUnj dškh?kkkV ij Bkdqj ukedj.k pkSgku dk cuok;k gqvk g¡

9- 'kkg fcgkjh th dk efUnj&;g efUnj jfr;k cktkj ea;equk rV ij cuk g¡

10- Iokeu IkfyxkÙe th dk efUnj& ykbZcktkj ea;g efUnj Iok eu dsIkfyxkÙe ds uke IsifI) g¡ efUnj cgqr cMk-ughag¡ ijUrqefrZvo'; n'kLuh; vkS¡ vk'p;Ztud g¡

11- enuekgu th dk efUnj& Jh Iukru xksLokeh dkseFkjk ds,d pkSÛsusJhenu ekgu th dh ,d efrZek?k 'kdynÙrh;k dksykdj nh ftIsnš[kdj xksLokeh cgqr iÁlUu gq¡

vkSj mlsdkyhng dsfudV }kn'k Vhysij LFkkfir dj fn;k vkSj Lo;a ,d e<hr cukdj
jgusyxAA

12- Jh ckydsfcgkjh th dk efUnj& Lokeh Jh gfjnkl th }kjk fufer ;g efUnj oUnkou
dsie[k efUnjkaeals,d gA Jh fcgkjh th dspj.k n'ku dy v{k; rrh;k 1/4rhrt1/2 dks
gkrk gA Ikou ekl ealkus dsfgaMksys dsn'ku gkrsgSrFkk QkYxu dseghus eagksyh
gkrh gA

13- Jhd".k cyjke efUnj 1/4vxxtkadk efUnj1/2& ;g efUnj je.kjrh fLFkr oUnkou fnYyh
jkM ij ou egkjkt dsdkyst dsBhd Ikeus IMd ij gh gA efUnj earhu Ikflluf/k;k;
gA iFke eank;ha vkSj Jh xkSjfurkb] f}rh; ealJhd".k cyjke ,oarrh; ealJh jk/kkd".k
;xy yfyrk fo'kk[kk Ifgr gA }kj Isin'k djrsgh Q0okjkadh ykbou vkSj ikx.k ea
,d reky o{k gA ;g efUnj rFkk vfrfFk Hkou Jhd".k Hkkouk Ia?k }kjk fufer gavk gS
ftlusfon'kkaeavund efUnjkadk fuekZk djk;k gA

14- Jh tkudh cYyHkkyky Hkxoku dk efUnj& bl efUnj dk fuekZk Jh onkUr nf'kd
vkJe ds}kjk dk'kh?kkV ij gavk gA ;g efUnj jkekuqt ds
cMedys'kk[kk IsIEcfU/kr gA bl efUnj dsifr"Bkid ijegal Lokeh Hkxoku th vkpk;Z
gA efUnj ealxejej dk iz;kx gavk gSrFkk f'k[kj Hkkx fo'kky ,oa'kkL=kDr gA bl ea
Jhjke] y{e.k ,oaekrk tkudh dsefirZdsn'ku gkrsgA

15- Jh ikxy ckck dk efUnj&eFkjk&oUnkou jkM ij Vh0oh0 IuVkfj;e IsigysgkbMy
Ic LVs'ku dsIehi yhyk ckx ea ;g Hk0; efnj vHkh fuekZkkoLFkk eagA blh oUnkou
Kku xnMh eagjus okyk ikxy ckck uke Isifl) ,d IUr usnkuh m|kxifr;ka ds
Ig;kx IscuokbZk FkkA

16- jk/kk oYYkHkth efUnj& fgr gfjoa'k xkLokfe;ka dk ;g efUnj iqphu gA ;gk;Hkxoku
dsIkFk jk/kkth dh xnnh ughafojktrh gA

IUnHkZxzFkk

1 MkW0 mek'kadj nhf{kr] cztykd IaLfr] Iadj{ks= 'kksk IaLFkku] dkIxat 1/4m0i01/2] i0
208

2 dUg`\k yky ppjhd] txnh'k ih;k'k] czt IaLfr vkSj czt dk ykd IkfgR;] ;fuoflVh
ifCyd'ku] ubZfnYyh] i0 74

3 flyuh] upjy fgLVh] Hkkx 6] i0 19 rayuh; , dfun?ke] fn ,S';VT;ksxkQh vkQ bf.M;k
1/4bMksykfTtdy cpd gkmI] okjk.kIh] 19631/2] i0 315

4 , dfun?ke] fn ,b;VT;ksxkQh vkW02 bf.M;k] bMksykfTtdy cpd gkmI] okjk.kIh] 1963
bND i"B 315

5 MkW0 dkQMh0 cktkih] efUnjk] ubZfnYyh] eafdfeyu ii] i0 15

6 efdf.My] ,S';VbfM;k , t fMØkbCM ckbZVksyeh] dydRrk] 1927] i0 98

7 Fkkel okV9] vku ;pkWu PokXI Vjoyl bu bf.M;k] fnYyh] iFke IadjZ.k] 1961 bND]
Hkkx&1] i0 301

8 tEI yXx}fn Vjoyl vkQ Qk°;ku] f}rh; IadjZ.k] 1972] i0 42A

ckpnk eauokch "kkI u eavkfFkd xfrfof/k;k

MKW Ñ".k iky
vfI LVhV ÁkQsIj] bfrgkI
,dy0; egkfo|ky;] ckpnk] m0 Á0

Iu~1809 Is1830 dschp dsIe; eavdkykja Iu[kka vfr o"kkZvk§ rQkukacoMjka
dk Øe Ik pyrk jgk FkkA dkjI ds vIk/kkj.k :i IsQSy tkus Ismi tkÅ Hkfne u"V
gkrh x;h vk§ mIstk§rk ugha tk IdkA egkekjh;k vyx vkQr cjik jgh FkhA QyLo: i
i iysckpnk ftysea ^vke fnokfiy;kiu** dh fLFkfr mRiUu gks x;h Fkh vk§ ngkr mtMus
yxs FkhA ekyxqtkjh dh fd'rka dk Hkqxrku ugha gks Idk vk§ Iu~1829&30 ea cdk;k
ekyxqtkjh dh jkf'k 419076 #i;s dh olwyh jg x;hA vxys nk&rhu o"kkZea Hkh fLFkfr
oSh gh [kjkc jghA Ijdkjh ekyxqtkjh dk Hkqxrku djus ea IeFkZ gkus ds dkj.k i jkus
dk'rdkjka vk§ tehnkjka us viuh&viuh tehnkfj;k NkM nh vk§ bI idkj 588
tehnkfj;k vk§ tk:nknal h/ks I jdkjh fu;a=.k ea ys yh x;hA17 bu tehnkfj;ka dh vk;
ckpnk ftysdh dly ekyxqtkjh dh nksfrgkbZ Is Hkh vf/kd FkhA Iu~1833&34 dh Ikya Hkh
i iysdlny [k.M eagh vdky dh Ikya FkhA vxyso"kkZea Hkh fLFkfr ugha Iq/kjhA bI fy, Iu~
1837&38 eaeky xqtkjh de dj 1419869 dj nh x;hA bI Isdi N gkyr cgrj gqh vk§
Iu~1842&43 rd ekyxqtkjh dh jde Øe'k% c<dj 1524777 dj nh x;hA Iu~
1842&43 IsvDVwcj 1848 dschp dsikp o"kkZeaftysdh vkfFkd fLFkfr Iqfly u ikus
dsdkj.k ekyxqtkjh vf/kd ugha c<kbZ tk IdhA Iu~1848 ea ckpnk ftysdh ekyxqtkjh
1585890 #i;sLohdr gqh FkhA ij fQj Hkh gkyr Bhd gkus dsctk; vk§ fcxMrh pyh
x;hA ekyxqtkjh u ns ikus dsdkj.k ykxkus viuh tehncpuk 'kq# dj nhA cgqr Is
tehnkj viuh tehnkfj;k NkM+dj Hkkx x;s vk§ mUgauhykeh ckyh yxkdj Bdsij mBk
fn;k x;kA ckpnk eagh bI idkj 28 tehnkfj;ka dks Bdsij ns fn;k x;kA18 ckpnk ds
fIgaMk ijxus ea fiNys o"kkZea vR;f/kd ekyxqtkjh c<k nus Is vk§ dkI ds itkj Is
ykx IcIs vf/kd ijs'kku vk§ nq[kh FkA ogk; ds dbZ NkV&cMs tehnkj ekyxqtkjh ds

dtZ ugha iVk Ids vkŞ mudh tehnkfj;ka fcdus dh ukŝr vk x;hA fIgŊk eŞ 184 tehnkfj;ka FkhA bl eŞ Is 103 tks vk/ks Is Hkh vf/kd Fkh] bl izdkj [kkunkuh tehnkjka ds gkFkka Isfudydj Hkfie IVVŝcktdk] Ikgŵdkjka vkŞ ,Is gh euŭkOk[kkjka rFkk Im[kkjka ds ikl igŝp x;hA mnkgj.kkFkŊ Iu 1857 ds ^fIikgh fonkŝg* ds le; ckŝnk ftys dh vkfFkŝd 0;oLFkk ij xŝtjkrh IŝB fd'kupŝn] ';kedj.k] LFkkuh; [kpkŝth dk iŝ IŝB mRrejke IŝB mn;d.kŀ Qrgŝij nkŝvko dsjLrkŝxh cfu;s LFkkuh; ukftj tkdkjke dk;LFk vkŞ frjgh oŝkkuŭkr dk;LFk dkuŭuxks vkfn Nk x;sFkŝA19 blIgŝ[kŝrh fdIIkuh vkŞ Hkfie fodkl ds ,oa Iŝkkj eŝ dkbŊ fnypLIih ugha FkhA fdIIkuka vkŞ [kŝfrgj etnŝjka Is muds IEcU/k oghard Fkŝ tgka rd os mudk 'kkŝk.k dj viuh frtkŝfj;ka Hkj Ids rFkkA ckŝnk ds bykdka ds fdIIku vui<+ gkŝs ds dkj.k fy[kk&i<+] eŝdnekaa vkŞ vnkyrh rFkk rglhyh dk;ŝkfg;ka Is Hkŝ; [kkrs Fkŝ fjIIkuskvkj;ka dkuŭuxks vkŞ rglhydkjka dh cu vkrh Fkh vkŞ os Ikgŵdkjka Isfey dj euekuh dkxtkrh dk;ŝkfg;ka vius i{k eŝ djkk yŝrs FkkA fu"d"kŝ% bu Ic ds dkj.k ckŝnk ds vkfFkŝd 'kkŝk.k dh xfr cgŝr rst gkŝx;h] ftle aabu oxkŝ vkŞ muds i"Bikŝkd vaŝth 'kkIu ds fo#) Hk;adj vlŝrk"k vkŞ tu&vkØkŝk dkstUe fn;kA ckŝnk eŝ uokcka ds 'kkIudky eŝ Hkw LokfeŖo dh dbŊ iFkk;a Fkh] ftueŝ ^Hkkst cjkj* ;k ^tkekbŊ ieŝŝk FkkA ^Hkkst cjkj* d"kd Ik/kkj.k fdIIku dks dgk tkrk Fkk tks Ikekŭ; nj ij Hkw LokfeŖo vnk djrk Fkk tcfd tehnkj dks vuŭd NŴ ikIr gkŝrh FkhA ^Hkkst cjkj* d"kd dks [kŝV Hkh dgk tkrk Fkk ;s 'kŝÇn [kŝrkŮuh eŝ ntŝ gkŝrk FkkA20 blh izdkj ^dkŝŻ vkQ okMŀ Hkfie] tksfd Ijdkj }kjk vkjf{kr gkŝrh Fkh] dsfy, vyx fu;e FkA 1858 ds iŝŻ tkudkjh dk ,d ek= Ikŝr [krkŝŮuh fjdkMŀgŝ। 1804 eŝ igkuscŭdŝsy[k.M ftys ds iŝŻhŝ Hkkx ds : i eŝ ckŝnk HkŝŗjktL0k fu/kkŝj.k dh fofHkUu njka rFkk rjhdka dsfy, tuk tkrk FkkA cnkŝŝk rglhy eŝeŤ ^YkkjcÛnh* iFkk dsfy, tuk tkrk Fkk ftl eŝ Hkŝ jktLo dh nj dk fu/kkŝj.k QIy mRiknu ds vk/kkj ij r; fd;k tkrk FkkA fofHkUu xŝpka eŝ feVVÛh dh moŝjrk rFkk ckŝs x;s vukt ds izdkj ds vk/kkj ij Hkŝ jktLo dh nj dk fu/kkŝj.k fd;k tkrk FkkA dkyh feVVÛh dk {kŝŻ IokŻ/kd mitkŝ ekuk tkrk Fkk tcfd catj tehuka ds {kŝŻ tŝ sekjdqMŮh ds ikl ikBIk {kŝŝ bR;kfn Ic Is dde mitkŝ ekus tkrs FkkA catj rFkk mljŝ tehuka ds mitkŝ gŝrŝ ^iŝxfr'khy dj fu/kkŝj.k* dk izŝkx fd;k tkrk Fkk Hkkjrh; bfrgkl eŝ ^iŝxfr'khy dj* ds izŝkx dk mYyŝ[k vkbuscdjh eŝ iklr gkŝrk gŝ। jktk VkŜjey uscl izŝkyh ij viuk izŝkx fd;sFkkA ndu eŝ IoŻFke efyd vEcj uscl izŝkyh dks viukus ds ckn eŝ ;g izŝkyh iFkk IHkh 'kkIu raŝka eŝ Lohdkj dh x;hA D;kŝfd jŝr vuŭmitkŝ Hkfie ij df"k djus dks rŝŝdj ugha gkŝrh FkhA bl izŝkyh eŝ ikjfEHkd o"kkŝ eŝ yxHkkx mit dk 1@10 Hkkx eŝxk tkrk Fkk ftl s vkus okys o"kŝ eŝ Øe'k%c<+r;k tkrk FkkA HkŝŗjktLo nj dk fu/kkŝj.k iŝŝ;% ifr ch?kk ds fgIkkc Is fd;k tkrk FkkA IŝŻkfUrd : i Isctŭŝy[k.M dky Ispyh vk jgh HkŝŗjktLo dh njka eŝ dkbŊ ifjorŝU ugha fd;k x;k Fkk ijUrŝ0;ogkj : i eŝ^Fkkulk* ;k ^fcYkEbŻrk* njka dk izŝkx fd;k tkrk FkkA ^Fkkulk* dk 'kkfČnd vFkŻgŝ jŝr }kjk Lohdkj nj ftl s,d tŝ I h moŻrk okysiŝs[kŝr ij ykxwfd;k tkrk FkkA bl nj dsfu/kkŝj.k eŝjŝr dh tkfr rFkk tehnkj Is ml ds IEcU/k Hkh egŖoiwŻZ gkŝrs FkkA ijUrŝ iŝŝdfrd : i Is Hkfie dh moŝjrk IokŻ/kd

egRoiukZ gksrh FkhA NksVs dk'rdkjka dsfy, ^du* 'kCn dk iz;kx fd;k tkrk FkkA iSkuh
{ks= ds vf/kd tul{;k ?kuRo ds dkj.k ;g 'kCn ipyu ea FkkA 'kfDr'kkyh Hkk&Lokeh
}kjk Åph njka dks tcju ykxw fd;k tkrk FkkA 1858 ds iwoZ ;xHkkx 6@&#0 ifr ,dM+
dh nj IsHkk&jktLo dk fu/kkj.k fd;k x;kA tksfd ^gqtij rglhy* ea IokZ/kd mitkÅ
ekj feVVh ds dkj.k fu/kkfjr gksrk FkkA IokZ/kd vumitkÅ jkdM+feVVh ea 10 Is 12
vkus ifr ch?kk dk fu/kkj.k fd;k tkrk FkkA ufn;ka ds mitkÅ feVVh ds {ks=ka ea
Hkk&jktLo nj 8@&#0 ifr ,dM+rd gksl drh FkhA ekj rFkk dkcj xkpka ea vf/kd i'kq
I{;k Hkfe dksmitkÅ cukus ds dk;Z ea mi;ksxh fl) gksrh FkhA iSkuh ds iMqpk feVVh
ds {ks= ea mit ds vk/kkj ij ikp #i;s ifr ,dM+ dk fu/kkj.k fd;k x;kA unh ds rjh
rFkk dNkj {ks=ka ea Hkh mit ds vk/kkj ij Hkk&jktLo njka dk fu/kkj.k fd;k x;kA21
uokch 'kkI u dky ea vkfFkd xfrfof/k;kq ik;%& vkxtkka }kjk fu;a=r jgh ftl dk fooj.k
fuEufyf[kr 'kh"kZdka ds vUrxZr fn;k tk I drk gSA

u'khys inkFkksZ ij 0;kikj dj %&

0;kikj dj vdcj ds 'kkI u dky Is gh cUny[k.M ea fo|eku Fkk ijUrq dkykUrj
ea egkjkt N=Iky ds 'kkI u ea bl ea ifjorZu vk;kA uokch 'kkI u ea vkxtkka ds fu;a=.k
ea 0;kikj dj dk Lo: i I {kqf'pr djus dk iz;kI fd;k x;kA 0;kikj dj ds vUrxZr
I okZ/kd egRoiwkZ vkcdkjh foHkkx FkkA ik;%'kjkc cukus rFkk cpus dk dk;Z ryokyk yksx
djrs FksrFkk ^[kEe* 0;oLFkk Is efnjk 0;kikj fu;a=r fd;k tkrk FkkA efnjk ij 0;kikj
dj ds Bhd vkdM+iklr ugha gksr} ;s vkdM+ 1863 Is iklr gksrs gSA 1863 ea tuin ea
dy 372 efnjk dh npdkus FkhA bykgkckn rFkk dkuij Is ihysjx dh efnjk vk;kr fd;s
tkus ds mYy{[k iklr gksrs gSA ckjk ea Hkkxx] pjl rFkk xk;tk dk mRiknu ugha gksrk FkkA
Hkkxx dk vk;kr cxky Is rFkk pjl dk vk;kr iatkc Is fd;k tkrk FkkA bu Is oLrqvka
ij Hkh 0;kikj dj yxk;k x;k rFkkfi 1858 ds iwoZ ds I gh vkdM+iklr ugha gksrsA bu Is
oLrqvka dks ykblsUl   vf/kfu;e ds vUrxZr yk;k x;k FkkA ckjk tuin ea vQhe dk
miHkksx Hkh gksrk Fkk tksfd I jdkj }kjk fu;a=r npduka Is cpk tkrk FkkA vQhe dh
dher yxHkkx pkj vkuk ifr rksyk FkhA

uokch 'kkI u ea u rksuokc }kjk u gh fcfV'k vf/kdkfj;ka }kjk vk;dj oI wytkus
ds mnkgj.k iklr gksrs gSA uokch 'kkI u ds vUr ds ckn 1870 ea vk;dj vf/kfu;e
I jdkj }kjk cuk;k x;kA ftyk tt dk dk;Z; iathdj.k dk dk;Z Hkh djrk Fkk ftl ds
fun"ku ea vkB rglhyka ea vkB I c jftLVkj dk;Z djrsFkA jftLVh ds vkdM+Hkh uokch
'kkI u dky ea uyHkkZ gSA D;kfd vaxtka ekyxqtkjh cUnksclr ds }kjk dbZ ckj Hkfe uhykeh
dh ?kks"k.kk dh ijUrq mUga dkbZ [kjhnnkj ugha feykA LVSfi 'kkfd dk fu;e Hkh uokch
'kkI u dsnkSjku vk;kA

1804 Is 1819 rd ckjk cUny[k.M ftys dk ,d Hkkx cuk jgkA bl cUny[k.M
ftys ea tkyk~u bR;kfn {ks= I fEefyr ugha Fks rFkk /kIku unh ftys dh if'peh I hek
cukrh FkhA ckjk rFkk 'k"k cUny[k.M ftys ea vdky ds le; vkink izU/ku ds dkbZ
vkdM+miyC/k ugha gS ijUrq FkkM+h cgqr tkudkjh iklr gksrh gSA uokc 'ke'kj cgknqj
f}rh; ds dk;Zdky ea 1809&10 ea ckjk I{ks dh piV ea vk;kA bl le; itjfEHkd

dy‚ODVjka ea Is ,d okmpki Hkk&jktLo cUnksoLr ds fy, , ckqnk ea dk; l dj jgk FkkA Iq[ks
dh fLFkfr ds dkj.k ckqnk ds nf{k.kh fgLl ea Hkk&jktLo c<kus dk bjknk okmpkW usR;kx
fn;kA1828 rd vl kekf;d o"kkZ rFkk dkl uked [kjirokj ds c<us Is ,d ckj iqp%
fLFkfr [kjkc gqh ifj.kke Lo: i 1829&30 ea jch rFkk [kjhQ dh nksuka QI ysU;qure
Lrj ij igqp x;hA bl dh vkf"kd {kfriurZ vkcdkjh dh njka dks c<kdj dh x;hA
1829&30 ea cdk;k ekyxqtkjh dh jkf'k 419076 #i ;s dh ol qyh jg x;h D;kfd bl o"kZ
iqjs ckqnk ea ^vke fnokfy; iu* dh fLFkfr LorU= gks x;h FkhA dkql ds foLrkj ea vf/kdkak
tehuka dks vuq tkÅ cuk fn;kA ;g Iq[kk 1834 rd i‚Hkkoh jgkA bl Iq[ks dk 0;kid
i‚Hkko if'peh ,oa nf{k.kh ckqnk ea vf/kd jgkA ckqnk ea vdky usukxfjdka ds thou Lrj
dks fxjk fn;kA 1846&47 rd uokc t‚Y‚Qdkj vyh cgknj ds dk;Zdky ea QI yka dk
mRiknu iqp% viusmPp Lrj ij vk;k IHkkor% bl dk dkj.k ;g Fkk fd 1930 Is yqdj
1946 rd Hkw jktLo dh njka ea yxkrkj deh dh x;h ijUrq vk;nk izcU/ku gsrq fcfV'k
vf/kdkfj;ka us D;k dk;l fd;} bl dk dkblZ fooj.k miyC/k ugha gksrkA IHkkor% 1857 ea
ckqnk e‚[;ky; ea fcnksgh fl ikfg;ka }kjk yxkblZ x;h vkx ds dkj.k ;s fjdkMZ tydj u"V
gks x;A 1858 ds i'pkr ds dN o"kksZ ea i;kZr o"kkZ ds dkj.k ftys ea IEiUurk okil
vk;h rFkk ;g 1877 ds egku Iq[ks rd cuh jghA vdky ds le; vuktka dh dher c<us
ds mYys[k ilIr gksrs gA vdky ds ckn vuktka dh dherka ea mYys[kuh; of% gqh FkhA
xqgw¡ 7-75 Is j] pkoy 7-25 Is j] Tokj 10-5 Is j] puk 9-75 Is j] eqx rFkk mM‚n 7-75 Is j
ifr #i ;s dh nj ij vk x;A tcfd vdky izoZ x¡gw¡ 19 Is j ifr #i sFkkA Hkk&jktLo ea
deh djdsrFkk rdkch ckaV dj Iq[ks ds iHkko dks de djus dk iz;kl fd;k x;kA

    ckqnk tuin ea uokch dky ea Iq[ks ds IkFkk&IkFkk vfr o"kkZ us Hkh vkink dk : i
fy;kA 1809 ea Iq[ks ds ckn vR;f/kd o"kkZ us df"k ds IHkh Iehdj.k foxkM+fn;A 1819 ea
ngj Is gqh o"kkZ us dikl dh QIy ijh rjg IscckZn dj nh IEHkkor% dkl uked
[kjirokj dk c<uk vl e; rFkk vR;f/kd o"kkZ dk ifj.kke FkkA dkl dh {ks=h; of)
1820 Is izkjEHk gqh FkhA ftlus 1826 ds vUr rd [krjsdh ?kaVh ctk nhA 1823&24 ea
QIy dks cgqr vPNk dgk x;kA ijUrq 1825] 26] 27] 28 ea vR;f/kd o"kkZ ds dkj.k
QIy mRiknu ea deh vk;h tcfd 1829&30 ea Iq[ks ds dkj.k vkink us tUe fy;kA
831&32 ea tkM‚e‚ea vl ekf;d o"kkZ us jch ds mRiknu ea of) dh tcfd 1833 rFkk 34 ea
vkf"kd Iq[ks dh fLFkfr dk Ikeuk ckqnk tuin dks djuk iMkA 1850 Is 1854 rd
vl ekU; o"kkZ us iqp% dk;l ds foLrkj dks c<k fn;k ftl Is 1855 rd df"k mit {ks= ea
deh vk;hA dkl dks 1858 ds ckn gh fu;a=r fd;k tk IdkA 1825 Is ;equk dsu rFkk
ckxSea vkblZck<+ds dkj.k ;equk rV dk vnjh xkp ijjk u"V gks x;kA yl Mkk fIaku dyk
rFkk vepkSyh vk/ks Is vf/kd Mwc x;A o"kkZ vk/kkfjr vkink dk ilIko u dksy dherka ij
iMkcfYd df"k vk/kfjr 0;kikfjd xfrfof/k;ka ij Hkh 0;kid : Ik Is iMkA

    0;kikfjd xfrfof/k;k¡ jktuSfrd fLFkjrk Is Ih/ks IEcfU/kr gksrh gA egkjkt
N=Iky c‚nysy[k.kM ds i'pkr mudsmRrjkf/kdkfj;ka ds 'kkIu dky ea IEiw‚Zc‚nysy[k.kM
jktuSfrd vfLFkjrk dk f'kdkj cukA vyh cgknj iFke }jkk ckqnk] iUuk rFkk vt;x<+ ea

Ikefigd : i Isuokch dh LFkkiuk dsckn ckpk tuin eaLFkjrk vk;hA fcfV'k vfHk;kuka
ds dkj.k ;s fLFkjrk Ihfer gks x;hA dkfyatj ij vf/kdkj djus dh bPNk fy;s vyh
cgknj iFke bl nfqu;k Ispyk x;kA vaxstka us 1811 eadkfyatj dksfoftr djus dh
;kstuk cukbZ tksfd iUuuk jkT; dsfdlynkj dk;e th pkfcdsmRrjkf/kdkfj;ka ds iskI
FkkA 8 tuojh 1812 dksdby ,d fnu dh yMkbZeafcfV'k Isuk usdu:y ekfVLaMsy ds
usRRo eadkfyatj dksfoftr dj fy;kA fcfV'k Isuk us 8ohaykbV V'Sxu] 4 ufVo dbsyjh
LDoSMu] 5 dEiuh i'hy rFkk 6 cVkfy;u rksi[kkuk fcxsM 'kkfey Fkkbl ;¡q) dsifj.kke
Lo: i dkfyatj rFkk mlds 39 xkaoka ea fcfV'k IRrk vk x;hA jkefd'ku pkbs ds
mRrjkf/kdkfj;ka xaxk/kj] xkfoUnnkI rFkk ik[kj ik[kn dsrjkbfyk ijyok] igjk bR;kfn dh
txhjnkjh nsnh x;hA cst'hu dh IfU/k dsckn ckpk eauokch Ikadfrd : i Isjg x;hA
12 tuojh 1804 dsckn uokc 'ke'kj cgknnj us4 yk[k #i;sokf"kZd ivJu dscnysvius
IHkh nkosNkMM+fn;A ; |fi ckpk uxj ea'kkIu uokc dsuke IsgkIrk jgk rFkk uokc us
vius jkfEnkc dk in'kLu yxkrkj fd;k] rFkkfi okLrfod IRrk vaxstkads gkFk eajghA
vaxstka us viuh LokFkilfirZ ds mnns'; IsfofHkUu izkkfy;ka dks tuin eavkfu'kd ;k
iuwkdr;k ykxwfd;k uokch 'kkIu ea0;kikfjd xfrfof/k;ka dksØekxr v/;;u fuEufyf[kr
'kh"kdkdsvUrxr djuk iklIfxd gksxkA

ckV ,oaeki %&

ckpk tuin ea e/;dkyhu ckV eki izkkyh uokckds 'kkIudky eaipfyr FkhA
Ie; dk foHkktu tw] igj] ?kMh¡ ds :ika eafd;k tkrk FkkA otu dsfy, vucd
bdkb;kqipfyr Fkh tksfd ^eu* rFkk ^Isj* dsfoHkktu ds : i eafo|eku FkhA ,d Isj ea
16 NVkd gkrsFks tcfd ikp Isj Isvf/kd otu ^ilSjh* eaekik tkrk FkkA ,d Isj
otu ea80 fcfV'k #i;svkrsFks;k nubs 'kCnkea] ,d Isj otu ea80 rksyk gkrsFkA
,d Isj Isde otu ^iko* ;Meu ea0;Dr fd;stkrsFkA tS'siko Hkj (pkj NVkd)] rhu
iko (12 NVkd)] vISjok (8 NVkd) bR;kfnA vukt dksiFk] eu] iSyh iSyk] d#ok] pggh
bR;kfn ekidkeaHkh ekik tkrk FkkA ,d iFk 16 eu ;k 32 iSyh ;k 64 iSyk ;k 256
d#ok ;k 1024 pggh dscjkcj gkrk FkkA ckpk tuin eafofHkUu LFkkukueaek;u eavUrj
ekStn Fksccs rglhy ea^iFk* dk iz;kx vyx&vyx vuktkads otu eavyx&vyx
gkrk FkkA ,d iFk eaxgwelyj] mM+n rFkk puk dsotu ekiu es6 eu] /kku rFkk dknka
ds ekiu ea4 eu gkrs FkA rjy inkFkkZ ds ekiu eackry dk iz;kx fd;k tkrk FkkA
^cMkk IhIk** ,d iyslSj dscjkcj gkrk Fkk tcfd ^NkVk IhIk* 10 NVkd dscjkcj gkrk
FkkA nwjh dsekiu ea^dkI* dk iz;kx fd;k tkrk Fkk tksfd nksfcfV'k ehy dscjkcj
gkrk FkkA ,d dkI 100 ^Mkgjh* rFkk ,d Mkgjh 100 ^gkFk* dscjkcj gkrk FkkA IokZf/kd
vfu;ferrk Hkfe ekiu ea gkrh FkhA D;kfd ykdy ch?kk Hkfe ekiu eavuf'prrk ds
dkj.k ?kVk;k c<k;k tk Idrk FkkA 1809 eabl dk LFkku iDdk ch?kk ;k Ijdkjh ch?kk us
ysfy;kA ;g ch?kk 2093-06 oxZ ;kMZ dscjkcj gkrk FkkA xkpka ea ,d ch?kk 20 fo'ok ds
cjkcj gkrk FkkA xkpka ea ,d ch?kk 20 fo'ok dscjkcj] ,d fo'ok 20 fc'okIh dscjkcj
gkrk FkkA

ie{k 0;kikj %&

uokch dky eackfnk lwrh oL= mRiknu dsfy, eq[; : i lstkuk tkrk FkkA ckfnk lsfu;kr dh tkusokyh oLrqvkaeapeMk rFkk gMMh] iRkfj] tykusdh ydMh] ckjl rFkk nfdk: tkuoj Hkh 'kkfey FkkA dN [kkn mRikn t'll sljlkj) egqvk rFkk ?kh Hkh fu;kr fd;s tkrsFkkA ie[fk vk;kr eaxqji pkoy ued] 'kDdj rFkk vU; oLrqa 'kkfey FkhA lwrh oL= dk fu;kr lokf/kd dchl lsfd;k tkrk Fkk rFkk ;sfu;kr dkuiqj dsfy, fd;k tkrk FkkA [kk|kUu fu;kr ckfnk] vrjkZ rFkk cnk'kk lsfd;k tkrk FkkA iRkfj] tykusdh ydMh rFkk ckl dk 0;kikj Hkh dohZeaFkk D;kfd ;sinkFkZ cnk'kk rglhy eadkYgqpk dstxyka eaHkkkjh ek=k eaekShtm FkkA ?kh dso;kikj eaÅ rFkk dohZFkkA

ie[fk 0;kikfjd ekxZ%&

uokch 'kklu dsvUr rd tuin eajyosykbu dk fuekZk ughagqvk FkkA vr% ie[fk 0;kikfjd ekxZ ijEijkxr : i lsijkusekxksaij gkrsFkkA tuin dk mRrjh {ks= 0;kikfjd xfrof/k;ka dsfy, fcUndh (Qrgiqj ftyk) lsvPNh rjg tqMk gqvk FkkA fcUndh vukt dh Fkkd eMh FkhA ,d ijEijkxr ekxZ dk mYy[k dSUu MCY;Åvkj0 ikWlu usviuh iqrrd eafn;k gStks fd ckfnk eadu unh rV ij ckfnk dsiwoZ 'kkld xqeku flag }kjk cuk;sx;sfo'kky dqslsikjEHk gkrk FkkA ;g ekxZckfnk rFkk vt;x<+ dks tkMrk FkkA ,d vU; ekxZckfnk dksdkfyatj lstkMrk Fkk rFkk fcfV'k fu;a=.k ea ckfnk ukSxkWb ekxZ dk fuekZk gqvkA ckfnk tuin ds miekxksZ eackfnk&fpYyk ?kkV] ckfnk&cnk?kkV] ckfnk&ccs &nknk?kkV] ckfnk&dohZ ccs &vkSkklh ie[fk FkhA

ie[fk cktkj %&

ckfnk tuin dsie[fk cktkj ckfnk] vrjkZ] cnk'kk] dohZrFkk ccs FkkA ckfnk uokch 'kklu eatuin dk ie[fk cktkj FkkA 1858 dsckn ckfnk dk cktkj ds: i eaegRRo de jg x;kA ckfnk uokch 'kklu ea0;kikfjd ekxksa }kjk fetkZij lstqMk gqvk FkkA 1858 ds iwZuokch dky eaujÅh ,d u;k 0;kikfjd dUnz cuk D;kfd ;g ckfnk dkfyatj ekxZ ij ,d cMk dLck FkkA cnk'kk 0;kikfjd xfrof/k;ka dk ,d cMk dUnzFkkA tuin dsiwoZea fLFkr ekfudiqj ,d egRoiwkZ0;kikfjd dUnzFkk D;kfd jhokafj;klr ls0;kikjh ekfudiqj vkrsFkkA dLcka ds NksVs cktkj ds : i ea vund cktkj fodflr gq tgka nfud vko';drk dh oLrqa iklr gkrh FkhA uokch 'kklu eabu NksVscktkjka dk ,d laxfBr Lo: i FkkA bu cktkjka eaeVkd'k rFkk [k.Mg (ckfnk)] frUnokjh] dkuk[kMk rFkk xqkŠyh (iS'kkuh)] ccs rFkk gjnkSyh (ccs) xkf[k;k dkfyatj] cxkWn] djjry (fxjokj)] fcl.Mk] vkjau] Qrgxat dekflu njlM (dekflu)] eÅ rFkk fNcpw(eÅ) ie[fk FkkA /kkfeb esys tksfo'ksk voljkaij vk;kftr fd;stkrsFk{ cktkj dk : i ysysrsFkA n'kgjk (ccs)] egjtZ rFkk nhikoyh (ckfnk) gksyh (fp=dwV) f'kojkf= (ckfnk rFkk dkfyatj) dsvolj ij cMs&esykadk vk;kstu gkrk Fkk tksvLFkkbZcktkj dk : i ysysrsFkA ie[fk 0;kikfjd ekxZ 0;kikfjd xfrof/k;ka dks c<+krs Fkks ftl ls LFkkuh; 0;kikfjd dUnka dk mn; gkrk FkkA Qrgiqj lsckfnk 0;kikfjd ekxZfpYyk ?kkV lsgkdqdj xqtjrk Fkk ftl lsfpYyk ?kkV ,d LFkkuh; 0;kikfjd ekxZcuk Qrgiqj ckfnk ekxZegkck gkrsgq ukSxkWb lstqMk gqvk FkkA ;equk rFkk dsu unh eaukokals0;kikfjd dk;Z lsEikfnr fd;stkrsFkkA 1856 eackfnk

tuin ea692 ehy dgy LFkkuh; IMedka dh yEckbZ FkhA ; |fi buea I s vf/kdkdk IMeda iDdh ugha FkhA fcfV'k vf/kdkfj;ka usckpnk rFkk fpYyk rkjk ?kkV ij Øe'k%Mkd caxykg fujh{k.k Hkou dk fuekZk dj u dpy i/kklfud egRo inku fd;k cfYd 0;kolkf;d egRo eaHkh of) dhA 1858 ds i'pkr fujh{k.k Hkouka dh I{[;k earhcz of) gqh rFkk ik;% rglhy e[;ky;ka ij fujh{k.k Hkou cuk;s x;A ;equk unh dk i{kx ftys dh yEckZea uksftkgu dsfy, fd;k tkrk FkhA rFkk ;equk unh ds I ty 0;kikfjd ekxZ dk egRo iyjh uokch ds nksftku cuk jgkA 1858 ds i'pkr jsy ekxZ ds fodkI es dpu unh ds egRo dks de dj fn;kA

IUnHkZ ,oafVIi.kh

ikWI u] MCY;0 vkj0] ^, fgLVh vkWMl c(/nsykt**] iFke idkf'kr ofVLV fe'ku il] dydÙkk] 1828] iqueZfnr ch0vkj0 ifCyf'kax dkjiksjs'ku] fnYyh] 1974

frokjh] xkjsyky] ^c(/nsy[k.kM dk I{[klr bfrgkI**] dk'kh ukxjh ipkfj.kh IHkk] okjk.klh] 1934

ikjluhl] nÙkk=s; cyoUr] ^>kl h dh jkuh**] IkfgR; Hkou fyfeVM i/kx] IEor~ 1997

ckdef&h] Mh0,y0 M&d] ^fMfLVªDV xtsfV;Il vkWM ;ukbVM ikfoUIst vkWMvkxjk ,.M vo/k&ckpnk , xtsfV;j*] bykgkckn] 1909

- dM&y] ,0] ^IS/yelV fjikVZZ vkQ ckpnk fMfLVªDV**] ukFkZ osLV ÝfV;j ,&M vo/k xoueVZ isl bykgkckn] 1881]

xqrk] ch0MMh0] ^eLrkuh ckthjko rFkk muds olkt ckpnk ds uokc**] fo|k efUnj ipk'ku Xokfy;j] 1984] ist&85

nÙk] vkj0Ih0] ^n bdksukfed fgLVh vkWM bf.M;k**] Hkkx&1 ifCydsku fMohtu u;h fnYyh] 1976] ist&8 I s11

,VfdUI u] bDVh0] ^LVsfVIfVdy fMIfØfIVo ,.M fgLVkfjdy ,dkmUV vkWM ukFkZ olVu iksfoUl s vkWM bf.M;k] c(/nsy[k.k**] bykgkckn] 1874

xqrk] ohOMh0] ^ykbQ ,.M VkbEI vkWM egkjktk N=Iky c(/nsyk**] jfM,UV ifCy'kI] fnYyh] 1980]

- IjnslIkbZ] th0,I0] ^U;wfgLVh vkWM ejkBkt**] Hkkx&3] QkfuDI ifCydsku] cEcbZ] 1948]

ikjluhl] nÙkk=s; cyoUr] ^>kl h dh jkuh**] IkfgR; Hkou] fyfeVM i/kx] I eor~ 1997]

fI g] nhoku ifriky] ^c(/nsy[k.kM dk bfrgkI**] ukxjh ipkfj.kh IHkk] okjk.klh] 1929]

xqtjkr eaukjh Lr ijEijk

MkW vknŜk xqrk
vfl LVŠV ÁkQsj] bfrgkl foHkkxx]
i0 t0-,y0ug# ih0th0 dkWyst]ckjk]m0Á0

if'pe Hkkjr dk ,d iedj[k jkT; xqtjkr gŜ vius vkdkj] le\Ḭ ,oa mitkÅ {ks=ka vkj vuoly tyok;q ds dkj.k xqtjkr dks gesŝkk ls cgqeW; ,oa fof'k"V jkT; dk ntkZ iklr FkkA ;g jkT; mUufr'khy cUnjxkgka ([krckr] HkMŜ ,oa lwjr gLrf'kYika dsfy, ifl) FkkA ;gk; vR;Ur ijpqu dky lsgh le)`lemh 0;kipkj gksrk vk jgk FkkA mRrj ,oa if'pe Hkkjr ij fot; iklr djusokys lHkh jktoŜkksa dk /;ku ,Ls /ku&/kkU; lslEiUu inśk dh vkj vkdf"kZr gks tkuk LoHkkfod gh FkkA[1] 1024&25 bZ ea egewn xtuoh us vius ifl) lksEuukFk vfHk;ku ds nkŜjku lksEuukFk eaUnj dk fouk'k djds viuh ls.kk dksyWV dk dkQh eky ckVk FkkA ylfdu ml le; Hkh xqtjkr dh LFkk;h fot; dk dksbZiz;kl ughafd;k x;kA ckjgoha lnh dseUrjkkŻeagq vU; eqfLye vkØe.k fdlh Hkh iadkj dksLFkk;h urhtk inku djusea vlQy jgs vkŜj ml jkT; ea fgUnw jktoŜkka dk 'kklu cuk jgk A 1297 bZ ea vykmnuhu [kyth us blls fnYyh lYrur eafeykfy;kA blds ckn fnYyh lYrur dsLFkkf;Ro rd fnYyh lsxqtjkr ea eĺLye lwcsnkjka dk fu;qDr gksuk tkjh jgkA[2] 1391bZ ea fu;qDr vfre lwcsnkj tQj [kka us tks0;kogkfjdr: i lsLora= jgrk vk;k Fkk] 1401bZ ea vkŜpkfjd rkŜj ij fnYyh lYrur dh v/khurk R;kx nh vkŜj eĺkQQj'kkg uke lsLRrrk:<+gqvkA ijUrq xqtjkr dsLora= jkT; dk okLrfod lLFkkid eqQQj'kkg ds ikŜ= vgen'kkg dksekuk tkrk gSA ml us lkekT; foLrkj ,oa ipkkl fud lqkkj dsnkŜuka dk;Zfd;sA 1413 bZ ea ml us vgenkckn uxj dh LFkkiuk dh vkŜ jkt/kkuh dks ikVu lsbl u;s uxj ea LFkkUrfjr fd;kA[3] xqtjkr dk lokZf/kd ifl) lYrku egewn cxMk+Fkk] ftlusxqtjkr ij ipkl o"kkŻls Hkh vf/kd le; rd 'kklu fd;kA mlusxqtjkr dksxkŝo vkŜj egkurk inku dh A lkekT; foLrkj ds Øe eamlus pkkuuj] dkfB;kokMM+] tuux<+vkŜj dPN ds {ks=ka ij fot; iklr djusolkuuxj ds'kkld dksijkftr fd;k A cxMM+us irŜkkfy;ka ds fo#) Hkh laŞk"kZ

fd;k tksif'pe ,f'k;k dsIkFk xqtjkr dsfonsk 0;kikj esgLr{ksi dj jgsFksA iqrkky
dsfo#) mIusvkVksu Ikeek;T; dsifrfuf/k] felzds'kkIkd vkSj if'peh rV ij fLFkr
dkyhdV dsds tekjju dsIkFk feydj ,d ukSIuud cM+dsfueklk dk izkI fd;k]
exj mIsfo'kk'k IQyrk ughafeyh A egem cxMk dh izkkdk ,d egku 'kkIkd ds:ilea
rRdkyhu ;qjksih; ;k=h okjFkesk usdh gßA4

        cgkng'kkg us tksegem cxMk dk ik§=Fkk] 1526 Is 1537 bD rd xqtjkr
ij 'kkIu fd;k A og ,d ;kX; ,oa;q) fiz 'kkIkd FkkA mIusekyok dsfoftr dj
viusjkT; esfeyk fy;k rFkk 1534 bD esafpRRkkS+ij vkØe.k fd;k A yfdu gyek;wds
fo#I yM++x;s;dkeesHkkkX; usmIdk IkFk ughafn;k vkSj og ijkftr gyk A iqrkkfy;ka
Ismldk Ia?k"kZgyk] vkSj tc og iqrkxkyh 'kkIkd Ukdgk Mk dygk Isfeyusvius tgkt
ij x;k rksiqrkkfy;kaus Nyiwod mI tgkt dksMqksfn;k rFkk mIds IHkh IkFkh;kadks
ekj Mkyk A cgkng'kkg dh eR;q ds ckn mIds nqsy; mRrjkf/kdkfj;ka ds v/khu tks
ifr}U}h IjnkjkadsxvydsgkFkkaesdBiqryh ek= Fks] xqtjkr esavjktdrk vkSj xMcMh
dk rkMo gksus yxkA vURkRk%exy IekV vdcj us 1572&73 bD esxqtjkr jkT; dks
vkIkuh Isexy Ikeek;T; esafeyk fy;kA5

        xqtjkr ds 'kkIdkaus dyk vkSj IkLÏfrd thou dsfodkI esamYyk{kuh;
;ksxnku fn;k A bu 'kkIdkausLFkkiR; dyk esa,d ubZ'kSyh dk fodkI fd;k ftI ij
fgUnw vkSj tÅ okLrqdyk dk Li"V iHkko FkkA vkerkS Is xqtjkr ds 'kkIkd /kkfeZd
Ifg".kqrk dh uhfr dk ikyu djrsjgs A buesa,dek= viokn vgen'kkg Fkk] ftIus
xqtjkr dsfgUnwykaij tft;k vkjksfir fd;k vkSj vius Isfud vfHk;kukaesefUnjkadk
fouk'k fd;kA6

        xqtjkr dh efgyk Ir dof;f=;kadsfo"k; esa IokÎ/kd vk'p;Ztud ckr
;g gS fd ehjkh ds vykok vU; fdIh dh cgqr de tkudkjh miyC/k gA xqtjkrh
IkfgR; dsbfrgkI esa ,d iÏjk v/;k; ehjkk dsfo"k;; esagÏ fdUrqvU; fdIh efgyk HkDr
dof;=h dsfy, Ikefgd : i Is,d iÅDr Hkh ughagßA e/;dkyhu xqtjkrh IkfgR; dh
,d Lrjh; iÏrd esa,d y§[kd ehjkk dsvfrjjDr dN efgyk Iarkadk ukekÅYy§[k ek=
djrk gSvkSj fQj iÏ"k dfo;kadh ppkZikjjEHk dj nrk gA fyx Hksn dsvykok efgyk
Ir dfo;katÍsxaxkIrh] rkjky] yks,y] xkSjhckbZ] jRukckbZ] dh mi{kk dk dkbZvU; dkj.k
Ie>uk vR;Ur dfBu gßA D;kfd derj iÏ"k dfo;katÍs s/khjkS] Hkkstkk§] ehFkkk§] thou rFkk
vU; dksdkQh igpku feyh gA Iakxo'k efgyk Ir dfo;kaij tksIk§{kIr iÏrdafy[kh
x;h mueamudsthou dh : ijs{kk ek= nh gSmudsdK0; dk dkbZfo'y§k.k ughafn;k
gßA7

        vf/kdkak xqtjkrh efgyk HkDr dfo;kadsHktu ;k xhr ek§{kd ijEijk Is
ikIr gq gßrFkk bUgavius{ks= esagh ykdfiz;rk feyh gS tgk¡xkeh.k yksx mudsHktuka
dksviusfujUrkj pyusokysHktu IEesyukaesxkrsgßA fuEu tkfr;kdstksyksx 'kgj vk
tkrsgßosvU; xhrkadsIkFk bu efgyk dfo;kadsxhr Hkh xkuk tkjh j[krsgßA vkn'kÏkÏr
xqtjkrh IkÏfr dsrRoka§S siks§{kf.kd dFkk;k½ ykdxhr] uR;] vkfn ds: i esavkt tksgß
mIeaIscgqr dN IkÏk"VÎ rFkk dPN{ks= dh nsu gß vk/kÏud xqtjkr jkT; ds^xqtjkr*

Hkkx dk ;kxnku vR;Yi gA ;g {ks= vkS|kfxd :i Isvf/kd fodflr gA fcfV'k 'kklu dsv/khu 562 ns'kh fj;klrkaesIs,d frgkbZ Isvf/kd vFkkr 222 Ikfjk"Va;k dkfB;kokM+ esfLFkr FkhA ;g {ks= vHkh rd Hkh ikjEifjd :i IsdkQh IkeUrh jgk gA dPN jktiwr jktk dsv/khu ,d ek= jkT; FkkA8

;g jkpd ckr gSfd uohu i|&Ikxgka vkS IkfgR; dsbfrgkl dh iLrdka esdaoy xqtjkr esjgusokyh efgyk dfo;ka tSsxkSjhckbZ fnokyhckbZ dk mYy[k gS ftudh dforka ykxkaesykdfiz;ughagSfdUrqmueaIkfjk"Va dh I'kDr dof;=h xaxklrh dk mYy[k gh ughagA IEHkor%,slk blfy, D;ksfd e/;dkyhu IkfgR; ij 'kkk'k rFkk ik.Mqfyfi;ka dk IadyuyxHkx IkSo"kZiwoZ fodflr {ks=kaeagh ikjEHkk gqvk vkS ftu ykxkausbl dk;ZdkskgkFkk esfy;k osvius{ks= dsdfo;kadsifr vf/kd fpUru'khy jgs A muds'kkk'k dk dUnzfcUnqykd IkfgR; ij ughavfirqmu ij jgk tksLrjh; dfo ;k y{kd dgykrs gA ckn esdfo rFkk i=dkj e?kkuh ds 'kkk'k Is Ikfjk"Va dh Ikfgfr;d fojkIr ipdk'k esvk;hA fdUrqekS{kd :i Isifjjfkjknrj ykd IkfgR; ij mudsfoLRkr v/;;u esefgyk dfo;ka dh foLrkj IsppkZughafeyrhA ;gh okLrfodrk dkuuh ds dPN dsykd IkfgR; ij fd;sx;sdk;Zdh Hkh gSA

Ikfjk"Va rFkk dPN {ks= L=h fojkk'kh ijEijkvka dsfy, tkus tkrs gA ;gk jktiwrkadschp dU;k f'k'kqgR;k vke ckr gA ns'k dh Lora=rk dsrjpUr ckn dsIe; esHkkjr esIkfjk"Va esgh fookfgr efgykvkaesvkREgR;k nj IcIsvf/kd Fkh A fQj Hkh bl {ks= dk 0;fDr vR;f/kd LIk"V oDrk gA e[; xqtjkrh /kkjk Israqyuk djusij ifjyf{kr gksrk gSfd dfB;kokM+ xqtjkrh vf/kd iHkko'kkyh <ax Iscksyrk gSD;kfd og iHkkoh 'kCnka,oamfDr;kadkdl 0;k;ka(ifjgkI) dk vkS I'kDr dgkorkadk iz;kx djrk gA dPN rFkk Ikfjk"Va dh efgykvkausviusykdxhrkaesviuh xgjh Hkkoukvkadks0;Dr fd;k gA9

,d dBkj rFkk :f<okknh lekt dsfy, dPN efgykvkadksIkr thou thus dk IkdYi xg.k djusnuk rFkk vkn'kZcuus dh vupfr nuk vlkekU; ckr ughagA mudk Ikr thou mUga IkekU; ukjh thou Isckgj dj nrk gS vkS osjkstejkZ dh ftUnxh esi#"kkadsfgrkadsfy, pqukSrh ughacu IdrhA xqtjkr esefgyk Iarks dks IEeku rFkk vknj feyk fdUrq osefgykvkadsfy, Lig.kh; (iz#Ruiovd vupdj.k djus dh bPNk mRiUUk djusokyh) mnkgj.k ughacu IdhA mudh bZloj HkfDr] /kEkZjkj;.krk vkS vnHkr 'kfDr;ka tkjinkj <ax Isdgh x;h gSfdUrqmudk Ikekfitd jhfr;ka IsgVdj pyuk ughadgk x;k] ;|fi ehjk dh rjg IHkh usIkekfitd fu"k'kkka dk mYyak ku fd;k vkS mulsLo;adksvktkn fd;kA10

xqtjkr esHkfDr /kkjk iUngohia'krkCnh IsitjEHk gksrh gA blds iFke e?; IURk dfo ujflag vkS ehjk usxqtjkr esHkfDRk vkUnksyu dksizIkfjr djusesegRoiwkZ ;kxnku fn;k A ;gk;HkfDr dh nkukae[; /kkjk;ans[kh tk Idrh gA Ixqk HkfDr /kkjk ujflag rFkk ehjk dsIkFk ikjEHkk gqbZvkS vkxspydj oYyHk IEink; rFkk Lokeh ukjk;.k IEink; dsIgtkuUn Lokeh dsiHkko esfodflr gqbA fuxqk HkfDr /kkjk iUngohia'krkCnh IsitjEHkk gksrh gA blds iFke e?; Irdfo ujflag vkS ehjk usxqtjkr esHkfDRk vkUnksyu dksizIkfjr djusesegRoiwkZ;kxnku fn;kA ;gka HkfDr dh nkukae[; /kkjk;a

ns[kh tk Ldrh gA Ixqk HkfDr /kkjk ujflag rFkk ehjk ds IkFk ikjEHk gbZ vkSj vkxs pydj oYyHk IEink; rFkk Lokeh ukjk;.k IEink; ds IgtkuUn Lokeh ds iHkko ea fodflr gbA fuxqZk HkfDr/kkjk dk ikLkj dchj ds Ih/ks iHkko Isgqvk vkSj ek0[kd ijEijk eaog vkt Hkh ykdfiz; gA xqtjkr ds dchj iaFk dsfgUnwbl vk/kkj ij vU; iaFkka Is Lo;adksvyx ekursgA

xqtjkr {ks= dh vf/kdka'k efgyk dof;=h ckge.k FkhA mUgksaursjke rFkk Ï".k ds Ixqk HkfDr ds xhr xk;A muea Is ,d efgyk jRuckbZ tgkgk Fkh rFkk ,d vU; ejkBh efgyk jk/kckbZ Fkhaftudh tkfr dk mYys[k ugha feyrkA fdUrq dkfB;kokM+ vkSj dPN dh dkbZ Hkh efgyk dfo ckge.k ugha Fkh ;gka rd fd yks;y rFkk vejckbZ tSh dN fuEu tkfr dh FkhA IEHkor% efUnj ijEijk Is viuh nwjh ds dkj.k buea Is IHkh fuxqZk HkfDr ds xhr xkrh gA11

IkjSk"VaÒ vkSj dPN dh efgyk Ir dfo;ka ij miyC/k 'kksk ys[kkaea Is,d ^xqtjkrh IkfgR; ifj"kn iadk'ku* ds^ijc* tuojh 1987 ds vad eavkSj vxLr&fIrEcj 1987 eaidkf'kr blh i= eafujatu x# ds^xaxklrh* ij ,d ys[k eamYys[k gSfd ,d ntZu Isvf/kd jgL;e; iFk vkt Hkh Q,ysgq gA IHkh iFkkadsfoLrr jgL;e; n'kLu ds fy, ^egkiFk* 'kCn iz;kx fd;k tkrk gA oS.ko IEink; dh rjg egkiФk IEink; dk dkbZ iaÙkdkd rksughagSyfdu nkok fd;k tkrk gSfd bIdk mnHko f'ko Isgqvk gA ,d ij"k Iu;kIh h ^trh* dgk tkrk gS(trh 'kCn ;rh dk fcXkMk : i gS ;rh dk vFkZ gS& Ikkj dk R;kx djusokyk) vkSj efgyk Iu;kIh dks^Irh* dgk tkrk gA bl iFk eax# dks Iokf/kd egRo ikIr gA x# dks tkxh ;k tkxu] ijh vkSj Lokeh Hkh dgk tkrk gA budsfo"k; ea;g fo'okl fd;k tkrk gSfd osviusminskkIs thou dsokLrfod rRo dk vuHko djkrsgA tc Hkh os,sIk djrsgSrks^fuxqkZ dforak mRiUu gkrh gA ; |fi vkt IHkh fØ;k'khy x# ij"k gSrFkk u;h dforak dh jpuk Hkh de gkrh gSrFkkfi ;g Li"V gSfd ijpjEHkkd Ie; eabl iFk usefgykvkadks,d 0;fDr ds : i eafopkj iadV djusdk voIj inku fd;kA12

xqtjkr eadkfB;kokM+(IkjSk"VaÒ) o dPN {ks= dh rhu efgyk Ir dfo;ka xaxklrh] Irh rkjky ,oaIrh yks;y Ioife{k gSbudsthou rFkk dk;Z ij foLrkj Is idk'k Mkyk x;k gSD;ksfad budh jpuk;avkt Hkh ekK[kd ijEijk Isthfor gA os,d "'kfDr'kkyh efgyk ds: i eB,d Ir ds: i earFkk ,d dfo ds: i eaLÑ;aea,d mik[;ku cu x;aA ;srhuka efgyk dfo fuxqZk HkfDr ds xhr xkrh gAbu xhrkaeaIÒh er dk ik/V fo|eku gA Ikkjk"VaÒ rFkk dPN {ks= ealÒh er fIU/k dsjkLrsvk;kA rhuka gh x# dh efgek dk xqkxku djrh gAvkSj ;g crykrh gSfd x# dsminskkIs gh eifDr fey Ldrh gA os vkREkKku dsvUoskd dsfy, vPNs ;kxxka ds IkFk dsegRo ij Hkh tkj nrh gA bu rhukaefgyk Irksadh jpukvkadh ,d IkekU; fo'ks"krk ;g gS fd mudh IHkh dforka,adIlh ,d 0;fDr dks IEcks/kr dh x;h gA xaklrh usviuh cgwikukukckbZ dks IEcks/kr fd;k gSrFkk rkjky ,oayks;y usØe'k%tIy ,oayk[kk dks IEcks/kr fd;k gS tksmudsieh gA13

buds vfrfjDr xk§hckbZ rFkk jRuckbZ uke dh nks vU; efgyk l æ dfo Hkh bl ijEijk eajgh g§ ;| fi ;s l xqk HkfDr dof;=h Fkh A buds lkFk gh l rh : ik] l rh nœy] l rh vejckb] fnokyhckbZ ,oa l ".kckbZ dk Hkh mYYks[k feyrk g A

l nHkZ

1- gfj'pUnz oek] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr*] [k.M&1] i0&292
2- ogh] i0&293
3- bfEr;kt vgen] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr %, d l o{k.k* i0&108
4- ogh] i0&109
5- etenkj] jk;pkSkjh] nRr] ^Hkkjr dk cgr~bfrgkl * [k.M&2] i0&78
6- bfEr;kt vgen] iwokh Akr] i0&109
7- l kuy 'kDyk] ^VWh'ku vkWD Vhfpx % ohesu l V ikS Vt vkWD xqtjkr*] ekuVkh l s mnAkr i0&63
8- ogh] i0&63
9- ogh] i0&64
10- ogh] i0&64] 65
11- ogh] i0&65
12- ogh] i0&65] 66
13- ogh] i0&67

dkuiqj esf'k{kk dk ijEijkxd Lo:i

MkW vrqy dqekj "kqDyk

vfl LVsaV izksQslj] ch0,M0 foHkkx]
]ih0 th0,y0usg# ih0th0 dkWyst]cknk]m0Á0

1801 bZ0 esa tc dkuiqj esa vaxsazth 'kklu LFkkfir gqvk Fkk rks orZeku dkuiqj Hkh vius 'kS'kodky lsxqtj jgk FkkA vkj NksV&2 ekgYyksa esa cWlk Fkk iszkf.kd vfHkO;[kka ls irk pyrk gSfd ;gka dN ikB'kkyk,½ enjlso egktuh ikB'kkyk,a pyk djrh Fkha] ftuesa fgUnh o mnwZ i<k;h tkrh FkhA fgUnh f'k{kdcdks dks Nk= o Nk=k,a 'Hkkb;k* th 'kCn ls lcksf/kr djrs FkhA **ykyk njxkgh yky th dh ^rokjh[ksftyk dkuiqj** uked iqLrd ls Kkr gksrk gSA vfHkO;[kka lsKkr gksrk gSfd lu~1808 bZ0 esa Jherh 'kjoMI us viuscxys esa ,d NksV Ldwy ijEijk fd;k o lu~1820 bZ0 esa^dkuiqj Ýh Ldwy* dh LFkkiuk gqbZ tks dkykUrj esa **ØkbLV ppZ Ldwy** ls tkuk tkrk gSA fcfV'k 'kklu us vuqtkdks fd;k fd vKkurk ds dkj.k de lEiUu o e/;e oxZdksbgq udlku mBkuk iMrk gSA e/;e oxZ bl dkj.k ls e> gh ugha ikrs fd tehnkj fdl dkxt ij muds vxBBs ds fu'kku yxok jgk gSA ml le; tc dkxt ij tehnkj gLrk{kj djokus ykrs gSrc e/;eoxZ fcuk i<+ ml ij gLrk{kj djus iMrs FkA
[1] bu lcdseEnutj fcfV'k ljdkj us xjhc ,oa e/;e oxZ dks f'kf{kr djus dks fy, ikBkoh dne mBk,A lu~1850 bZ0 esaQjojh ekg esabudh f'k{kk grq ljdkjh [kpsZij gj rglhy esa Ldwy vkj enjls [kksyus dk fu'p; fd;k] vr% 9 Qjojh 1850 dks ,d jstksY;wku ikfjr fd;k x;k] tksu0 149 dsuke ls ykyk njxkgh yky th dh ^rjokjh[ks ftyk dkuiqj** esaof.kZr gA tksesa : i ls mnwfyfi esagA mldk 'kh"kZd g& ^fjtksY;wku 149** o tuko y¶VhujhV xoLaj cgknqj eqekfyd exfjch tujy fMikVesaV uoh Qjojh lu~1850 bZ0 gqMDokVZj u0 149 mDr fjtksY;wku esa14 nQk, j[kh x;hA fcfV'k gqdqer ds bl iLrko ds vk/kkj ij 1855 esa dkuiqj] fcYgksj] uo½y vdcjiqj] jlwykckn vkj f'kojktiqj esa ,d&,d rglhy Ldwy [kksysx;sFkkA bu rglhy Ldwyka esa ikbejh f'k{kk dksu;h fn'kk feyh vkj gj rdsdsbcPpka dksi<+usdh lqfo/kk iklr gqbA

---

[1] fn ekWMuZ vad&26 fgUnh lkarkfgd ½2005&06½ i"B & 15

iljfEHkd f'k{kk esa E;qfliy ckMZ dk ;ksxnku egRoiwkZ jgk gSA 'kgj esa iksbejh
f'k{kk gsrq 1861 bZ0 esa E;qfliy desVh dh LFkkiuk dh x;h] ij 1874 rd mlus bl
fn'kk esa dkbZ Hkh iz;kl ugha fd;k] bl ckr dh lR;rk bl ckr ls gksrh gS fd f'k{kk en
esa 500 #0 vkofVr fd;s x;s ij okLrfod [kpkZ ek= 36 #0 11 vkus fd, x;A[2] lu~
1874&75 esa desVh us5 Ýh Ldwy LFkkfir fd,] ftuesa 8 v/;kidka }kjk fgUnh esa f'k{kk nh
tkrh Fkh] 1 o"kZ esa bu Ldwyka ij 398 #i;s2 vkus 10 iSlk [kpZ fd, tkrsFkA 1901 bZ0
esa E;qfliy ckMZ }kjk lpkfyr Ldwyka dh la[;k 7 gks x;h] vkSj 3 lgk;rk iklr Ldwy
Hkh 'k#q gqA 15 flrEcj 1916 bZ0 esa E;qfliy ckMZ ds iwxEbu ds ckn bls esa ,d
fuokZipr p$jesu vkSj vf/kdkak fuokZipr lnL;ka dspyrsf'k{kk en esa 'kuS% 'kSu%ofj) dh
tkrh jgh] vDVwcj 1922 esa iVdkij ,oaemyxat okMksZ dsyMdka dh f'k{kk vfuok;Z dj nh
x;h] 1948 rd lkjs'kgj esa ;g 0;oLFkk ykxwdj nh x;hA

1935 esa4 okMksZ esa yMfd;ka dsfy, efgr f'k{kk vfuok;Z o dN le; mijkUr iwjs
'kgj esa yMfd;ka dh efgr f'k{kk vko';d dj nh x;hA 1972 bZ0 esa ljdkj }kjk iksbejh
f'k{kk ckSfld f'k{kk foHkkx ds v/khu dj fn, x;s tkus ls E;qfliy ckMZ ds v/khu lHkh
iksbejh Ldwy ch0,l0,0 ds v/khu dj fn;sx;s] ml le; rd 426 iksbejh] 36 ds djhc
tfu;j gkbLdwy py jgs Fksbuesa djhc 25000 ls vf/kd f'k{kd] f'kf{kdk,a dk;Zjr~FkA[3]
E;qfliy ckMZ dk dk;Z{ky; dkijxat esaFkk vkSj ckfydkvka dh f'k{kk dk iz/kku f'kf{kdk
v/khf{kdk o ckydka dh f'k{kk dk iz/kku f'k{kd v/kh{kd dsftEEsFkkA E;qfliy ckMZ esa
ml le; dqy 36 ykxka dh desVh Fkh ftuesa **ckcwfcgkjh yky p$jesN pqus x;sFkkA[4]

ek/;fed f'k{kk dk okLrfod Lo:i dkuiqj esa gksbLdwy ,oa b.VjehfM,V ckMZ
m0i0 ds lu~1921 bZ0 esa xBu ds ckn LFkkfir gks ldk] bl ds iwoZ rd tuin esa bls
lsdsMh ,twdśku ds : i esa tkuk tkrk Fkk] lsdsMh ,twdśku d{kk 6 ls 10 rd ipfyr
FkhA tksckbu esa tfu;j gkbLdwy dgyk;hA d{kk 9 ls 10 rd dh f'k{kk ^gk;j lsdsMh*
ds vUrxZr vkrh Fkh] vf/kdkak Ldwyka esa d{kk 10 rd gh i<k;h gksrh Fkh buesa ifj{kk,a
Lor% vk;kstfr dh tkrh FkhA b.Vj dh ijh{kk ^dydRrk fo0fo0] ch0p0;0 ,oa
bykgkckn fo'ofo|ky;** ls lpfyr gksus dk iek.k feyrk gSA bl ijh{kk dks ^QLVZ
,Dtkfeuśku bu vkVZ* dgk x;kA tuin dk iFke Ldwy ØkbLV ppZ tc b.Vj rd
f'k{kk nsus yxk Fkk rksbl dh ijh{kk,a dydŸkk ;fuoflZVh }kjk lpkfyr gksrh Fkh] 1921
bZ0 esackMZ dk xBu gksus dsckn ek/;fed f'k{kk d{kk 9 ls 12 rd ekU; gqbA d{kk 6 ls
8 rd f'k{kk tfu;j gkbLdwy dghatkus yxh] ml le; ijh{kkFkhZ dh la[;k ux.; vkdh
x;hA lu~1925 bZ0 esadsoy 64 ijh{kkFkhZ bl ifj"kn dh ijh{kk esacSBsFkkA 25 o"kksZmijkUr
ijh{kkFkhZ Nk= la[;k 64 ls c<dj 46000 rd tk igqph] vkt nsk dh lcls cMh ijh{kk
laLFkk dsfy, tkuh tkrh gSA

vktknh iwoZ rd dsgk;j lsdsMh Ldwyka o b.VjehfM,V dkWyst%

Øe	Ldwy dk uke	o"k	lhFkkid

[2] fn ekMyy vkd&26 fgUnh lkrkfgd ½2005&06½ i"B & 16

[3] fn ekMyy o"k&26 fgUnh lkrkfgd ½2005&06½ Jh f'ko'kjk.k f=ikBh i"B&16

[4] fgLVh vkaD dkuiqj ^efr* & MK0 vjfoUn vxkjk] i0 & 218

सं			
1-	Jh prikkt f'koth ,Xyksxqtjkrh Ldwy	1898	Jh prikkt f'koth
2-	Vh0 vkbD gk;j IdsMh Ldwy	1922	vKkr
3-	egkRek xkakh xkaihukFk fl ag gk0 I 0 Ldwy	1933	Jh xkaihukFk fl ag
4-	Jh oklqnso feJk gk0 I 0 Ldwy	1936	Jh oklqnso feJk
5-	,e0,e0vyh gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1939	Jh Ichj vgen
6-	dLrwjck gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1942	dLrwjck Ifefr
7-	cky fo|ky; gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1943	Jh Ij;wukjk;u vfXugks=h
8-	egkRek xkakh gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1944	Jh jktkjke feJ
9-	vkj0 dh0 fe'ku gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1947	vkj0 dsfe'ku
10-	ISV tfo;j gk;j I 0 Ldwy	1947	vKkr
^ckfydk b.VjehfM,V dkWyst^			
1-	,I 0,u0 Iu xYI Zb.VjehfM,V dkWyst	1898	Mk0 IjktnzukFk Iu
2-	Tokyk nnh xYI Zb.Vj dkWyst	1919	Jherh Tokyk nnh
3-	vkj0 ch0 vkj0 Mh0 xYI Zb.Vj dkWyst	1937	uxj egkikfydk
4-	Jh x#ukud xYI Zb.Vj dkWyst	1942	Jh x# fl ag IHkk
5-	dkuij fo|k efnj xYI Zb.Vj dkWyst	1946	uxj egkikfydk Ifer
6-	tgkjh nnh ckfydk xYI Zb.Vj dkWyst	1947	uxj egkikfydk Ifefr

dkuij eamPp f'k{kk dk tud Hkh **^ØkbLV ppZ dkWyst**^ gh gSA bl dh LFkkiuk Iu~1866 bD eaghZFkh bl IaLFkk dsizcadkadsiz,Ru Isieq{k fo}kukads0;k[;ku Iquus dk ik;%vol j feyrk gSA vkt Is igys bl dkWyst ea vR;f/kd pfpr 0;fDr;kads 0;k[;ku ;gka gksipqdsgSa ftuea ie{k gekjsf}rh; jk"Vifr **Ij IolYyh jk/kd".kuu** rFkk **jojhnz tkSl** ds 0;k[;ku ;gka gqA dkuij ea vkt ds Lukrd ;kfu ch0,0 dh i<k;h ØkbLV ppZ dkWyst ea 1896&97 bD ea 'kq# gkus dh iq"V gkrh gSA bl ea Nk=kokl dh Ifo/kk gkus ds ckn bl ea Nk=ka dh Ia[;k c<us yxhA mPp f'k{kk dk **1919 bD ea Mh0,0ohO0 dkWyst** dh LFkkiuk dh x;h] bl dkWyst ds [kqy tkus Ise/;oxhZ ifjokjkads Nk=kadsvol j miyC/k gqvk] bl h dsrRdky ckn Iu~ **1921 bD ealukru /keZe.My }kjk 'foØekftr Iukru /keZ dkWyst**^ IsmPp f'k{kk ds{ks= ea0;kid xfr feyuh 'kq# gks x;hA[5] nsk eavktknh feyusrd ;g rhu dkWyst dkuij eamPp f'k{kk dsieq[k dsUnzFksA bu egkfo|ky;ka ea Imqj nskka ds dkQh fo|kFkhZ i<us vkrs gSA bu egkfo|ky;ka ea 'kq vkr eadN fo"k;ka dh f'k{kk nh tkrh Fkh ij ckn eamijkDr IHkh egkfo|ky;ka ea vkVZl] foKku o okf.kT; dh f'k{kk Hkh nh tkrh FkhA ch0,0,e0Mh0 dkWyst dks 1923 b] cEcbZfo0 fo0 }kjk 1923 ch0dkWe dh mikf/k vk❞ rnFkkd v/;;u dh 0;oLFkk dh xbA

---

[5] fgLVh vkQ dkuij& MkWV vjfotn vjksjk 'eDr'] i"B & 188

v'kkd dk /kEe

MkW- i¡'kksre flग

,lksfl,V izksQslj bfrgkl foHkkx
oh0,l0,0Mh0 dkyst] dkuiqj

Ildkj dsbfrgkl easlekV v'kkd blfy, [;kfr gSfd mUgkusfujUrj ekuo dh ufrd mUufr dsfy, iz;kl fd;kA ftu fl)kUrka dsikyu Is;g ufrd mRFkku lEHko Fkk] lekV v'kkd dsy{kka eamUga/kEe dgk x;k gS& nwljsrFkk Ikrosa LrEHk y{kka eaek= lekV v'kkd us/kEe dh 0;k[;k bl idkj dh g%/kEe gSIk/kqrk] cgqr IsdY;k.kdkjh vPNsdk;Z djuka] ikijfgr gkuka] en¡rk] nwljka dsifr 0;ogkj eae/kqjrk] n;k] nku rFkk 'kqprkA vkgs dk x;k gSfd ikf.k;ka dk o/k u djuka] tho fgalk u djuka] ekrk&firk rFkk cMka dh vkKk ekuuk] xq tuka dsifr nku'khyrk rFkk mfpr 0;ogkj vkSj nkl rFkk HkR;ka dsifr mfpr 0;ogkjA caãfxj f'kkyky{k eabu xqkka vfrfjDr f'k"; }kjk xq dk vknj Hkh /kEe dsvUrxZr ekuk x;k gSA lekV v'kkd dsvuqdkj ;g ijkuh ijEijk gSA rhljsf'kkyky{k eav'kkd usvYi 0;; rFkk vYi laxg dkSHkh /kEe dk va ekuk x;k gSA v'kkd usu dky /kEe dh 0;k[;k dh gS oju~mlus/kEe dh ixfr eack/kkd iki dh Hkh 0;k[;k dh g& pMrk fu"Bjrk] Øksk] eku vkS bZ;kZ iki dsy{k.k gS iR;sd 0;fDr dks bulscpuk pkfg,A lekV v'kkd usfuR; vkRe&¡ijh{k.k ij cy fn;k gS eutq; geškk vius }kjk fd;sx, vPNsdk;ksZ dksgh n[krk gS] ;g dHkh ughan[krk fd eÚsus D;k iki fd;k gSA 0;fDr dksn[kuk pkfg, fd ;seukox& pMrk fu"Bjrk] Øksk] bZ;kZ eku 0;fDr dksiki dh vkj u ystk,avkS mlsHkk/kV u djaA

/kEe dsbu fl)kUrka dk vuqkhyu djusIsbl IEcU/k eadkbZlans ughajg tkrk gSfd ;g ,d loZik/kj.k /keZ gSftsdh eyWdkr ekU;rk,a lHkh Iaink;ka eaekU; gSvkS tksnsk&dky dh Iehokka eavkc) ugha gSA fdlh ik[k.M ;k Iaink; dk bl Isfojkak ughagksIdrkA v'kkd usvius rÚgoasf'kkyky{k eafy[kk g& ckã.k Je.k vkS xÌLFk loZ= jgrs gSvkS /keZ dsbu vkpkj.kka dk ikyu djrsgSv'kkd dslkekT; eavud Iaink;ka dsekuusokysFksvkS gksldrk gSfd muea?kkSM¡ cgqr fojkSk rFkk ifr}U}rk dk Hkh jgk gkA mulslHkh Iaink;ka ealkekT; LFkkfir djusdsfy, Inkpkj dsbu fu;eka

ij tkj fn;kA ckgjosf'kykyk[k esv'kksd us/keZ dh Ikj&of) ij tkj fn;k gSvFkkÅr~
,d /keZ Iainik; okysnuLjs/keZ IEink; dsfI)kÅrkadsfo"k; estkudkjh iklr djkbl Is
/keZ Ikj dh of) gksxhA IHkh ckS) xÖFk v'kksd dksckS) /keZ dk vuqk;h crkrsgS v'kksd
dsckS) gksus ds Icy isk.k mlesvfHkyk[k gÖ jkT;kfHk"ksd Is IEc) y?kq f'kykyk[k es
v'kksd usviusdks^cq)'kkD;* dgk gÖ IkFk gh ;g Hkh dgk gSfd og <kbZo"kZrd ,d
Ik/kkj.k mikId jgÖ Hkkcq¼y?kq f'kykyk[k es v'kksd f=jRu& cÖ] /kEe vkÖ Ia?k esfo'okl
idV djrk gSvkÖ fHk{kqrFkk fHk{kq.k;ka Isd½N ckS) xÖFkkadk v/;;u rFkk Jo.k djusds
fy, dgrsgÖ y?kq f'kykyk[k Is ;g Hkh irk pyrk gSfd jkT;;fHk"ksd dsnIoÖo"kZea
v'kksd usckS?k x;k dh ;k=k dh] ckjgosÖo"kZog fuxkfy Ixg x;k vkÖ dud equ cÖ]
dsLrwi ds vkdkj dksnqxquk fd;kA egkoÖk rFkk nhioÖk dsvuqlkj mUgkusrrh; ckS)
Ixhfr ¼IHkk½ cqykbZ vkÖ eksXxfyiÖk frLI dh Igk;rk Is Ik?k esvuqÖkklu vkÖ ,drk
ykusdk IQy iz;kl fd;k] ;g nÖIjh ckr gSfd ;g ,drk Fkjokn ckS) Iaink; rd gh
Ihfer FkhA IekÖV v'kksd dsIe; Fkjokn Iaink; Hkh vud miIaink;ksesfoHkDr gksx;k
FkkA v'kksd ds IkjukFk rFkk Iaph dsy?kq LrEHk y¼[k esIaÖHksn dsfo:) ;g vknÖk
tkjh fd;k gSfd tksfHk{kq ;k fHk{kqkh Ia?k esQÖV Mkyusdk iz;kl djamUga Ia?k Is
cfg"dr fd;k tk,A ;g vknÖk dkÖkÖch vkÖ ikVfyiq= dsegkek=ksadksfn;k x;k gÖ
bl Isirk pyrk gSfd ckS) /keZ dk Iaj{kd gksusdsukrs Ia?k es ,drk cuk, j[kusds
fy, v'kksd usjktÖiRrk dk mi;ksx fd;kA gesv'kksd ds0;fDrxr /keZ vkÖ vfHkyk[kka es
/kEe esLi"V Hksn j[kuk gÖ v'kksd ckS) Fk] f=jRu esvfo'okl djrsFkkA fdUrqftl /kEe
dsminÖk dk mILusyksxkaeaipkj fd;k og Iol/k/kkj.k dk /kEe FkkA ;g ekuo /kEe Fkk]
rHkh rksv'kksd viusrgjjoaf'kykyk[k esfonÖkkaes;ukuh 'kklcdkvkÖ nÖk eslkekT; ds
ckgj nf{k.k dsiMÖkIh jkT;kaea/kEe fot; dk nkok djrsgÖ
    oLrqr%mUgkus 'kklIudky eafujUrrj ;g iz;kl fd;k fd itk dsIHkh oxkÖ vkÖ
Iaink;kadschp Igefr dk vk/kkj <ÖÖk tk, vkÖ mIh IkekU; vk/kkj dsvuqÖkj uhfr
viukbZtk,A Ikroaf'kykyk[k esv'kksd usdgk] ^^IHkh Iaink; IHkh LFkkukaeajg Idrsgֈ
D;ksfd IHkh vkRela e vkÖ Hkko'kq) pkgrsgÖ** ckjgosf'kykyk[k esmUgkus?kkÖk.kk dh fd
v'kksd IHkh Iaink;kadsxÖLFk vkÖ Je.kkadsnku vkfn ds }kjk IEeku djrsgSfdUrq
egkjkt nku vkÖ eku dksbruk egRo ughansrsgSfd IHkh Iaink;kadsykxksadsIkjof)
gֈA ykxksadsIgefr c<kusdsfy, /kEe egkek= rFkk vU; depkfj;kadksyxk;k x;k
gֈ v'kksd ds/kEe dh foopuk djrs gq jkfeyk Fkkij usfy[kk gSfd& ^^jktuhfrd
mnÖ;ka lsgh v'kksd us,d u;s/keZ dh dYiuk dh rFkk bldk izIkj fd;kA pÖnzxqr
ekÖZ dsIe; 'kkIu dsdֈh;dj.k dh uhfr IQyrkiֈd iyjh gkspqdh FkhA dÖky
vf/kdkjhra=] vPNh Ipkj 0;oLFkk vkÖ 'kfDr'kkyh 'kklc ds}kjk ml Ie; IkekT; dk
ftrukdֈh;dj.k IHko Fkk] og gkspqdk Fkk] fdUrqdֈnzdk vkf/kiR; cuk, j[kuk nksgh
rjg IslIHko Fkk] ,d rksIfud 'kfDr }kjk dBÖj 'kklu rFkk jktk esnֈRo dk vkjksi.k
djdsvkÖ nÖjs IHkh oxkÖ IsIdfyr Ikj&xÖgh /keZ dksviukdjA ;g nÖjk rjhdk gh
vf/kd ;qfDr Ixr Fkk vkÖ Qyr%dֈnzdk iIHko c<rkA jkfeyk Fkkij dk vuqeku gSfd
ckֈ vkÖ vkthodkadksuokÖnr oÖ; oxZdk IeFkZu ikIr Fkk rFkk tulk/kkj.k dk bu

Iink;ka Isrhoz fojksk ugha FkkA bI idkj v'kkd us/keZdks viukus en0;kogkfjd ykHk
ns[kkA bI u, /keZ ;k /kEe dh dYiuk dk nUjk dkj.k Fkk NkVh&NkVh jktuhfrd
bdkb;ka eacVs IkekT; ds fofHkUu oxkd tkfr;ka vkj IDdfr;ka dks ,d I= eackdukkA
bI ds IkFk&IkFk fofHkUu insKkea IRrk dks n`<+djus dsfy, ;g mi;kx enyk;k tk
Idrk FkkA fdUrq ckS) vuqbr;ka vkj v'kkd ds vfHkys[kka Is ;g fI) ugha gkrk fd
mI us fdIh jktuhfrd mnnS; Is /kEe dk ipkj fd;kA rjgoa f'kkyks[k vkj y?kq
f'kkyks[k Isfofnr gkrk gSfd v'kkd /keZifjorZu dk dfykx ;) IsfudV IEc) gSA

        jkfeyk Fkkij dk er gSfd /keZ dYiuk v'kkd dh futh dYiuk Fkh fdUrqv'kkd
dsf'kkyks[kkea/kEe dh tkckranh xbZgSemuIsLi"V gSfd osiwkZ: i Isck) xbFkkaIs
yh xbZgSA v'kkd us/kEe ipkj dsfy, cMh yxu vkj mRIkg Isdke fd;kA vfgalk
dsipkj dsfy, v'kkd usdbZdne mBk;A mlus;) cUn dj fn, vkj Lo;adksrFkk
jktdeipkfj;ka dksekuo ek= dsukfrd mRFkku eayxk;kA thoka dk o/k jkdus dsfy,
v'kkd us iFke f'kkyks[k eafoKIir tkjh dh fd fdlh ;K dsfy, i'kqvka dk o/k u
fd;k tk,A *bg* 'kCn Is;g vuqeku yxk;k tkrk gSfd ;g fu"ksk ;k rksjktHkkou ;k
fQj ikVfyiq= dsfy, gh Fkk] IeLr IkekT; dsfy, ughA i'k&o/k dks ,dne jkduk
vlHko FkkA vr%v'kkd usfy[kk gSfd jktdh; jlkbZeaigys tgka ISdMksagtkjka i'kq
Hkkstu dsfy, ekjs tkrs Fka] ogka vc dby rhu ik.kh nksekjs vkj ,d e`x ekjs tkrs gSa
vkj Hkfo"; eaos Hkh ugha ekjs tk;axaA IkFk gh v'kkd us;g Hkh ?kks"k.kk dh fd ,Is
Ikekftd mRIo ugha gksus pkfg, ftlea vfu;f=r vkeksn&iekn gksa] t9s Isjkfiku]
ekl&Hk{k.k] eYy;) tkuojka dh yMkbZ vkfnA bI dsLFkku ij v'kkd us/keZ IHkkvka dh
0;oLFkk dh ftlea foeku] gkFkh vfXuLdak bR;kfn Loxljdh >kd;jfn[kkbZ tkrh Fkh vkj
bI idkj turk ea/kEe dsifr vuqjkx ifk fd;k tkrk FkkA fogkj ;k=k,aftuea i'k&o/ka
dk f'kdkj jktvka dk eyk euksjatu Fkk] cUn dj nh xbZA bu ;a=vka dsvolj ij
v'kkd ckã.kka vkj Je.kka dks nku nsrk FkkA o`)ka dks Ip.kZ nku nsrk FkkA 0;fDrxr
minsk dsvke turk ea/keZ iolkj.k ealgk;rk feyhA v'kkd usvund ckS) LFkkuka dh
;k=k dh] t9 scksk x;k] yqEcuh] fuxyhlkxj vkfnA bu /keZ;k=vka Isv'kkd dksnsk ds
fofHkUu LFkkuka dsyksxka dsIaidZ eavkus dk vkj /keZ rFkk 'kklu dsfo"k; eayksxka dks
fopkj tkuus dk volj feykA IkFk gh bu ;a=vka Is,d idkj dsLFkkuh; 'kkldka ij
fu;a=.k jgrk FkkA v'kkd usjkT; dsdeipkjk&iknsf'kd] jktqd rFkk ;Drkdksifr
ikposo"kZ/keZ ipkj dsfy, ;k=k ij HksatkA v'kkd dsyss[kka eabIsvuqfkkku dgk x;k
gSA vius jkT;kfHk"kd ds14oao"kZ ea v'kkd us ,d uohu idkj dsdeipkfj;ka dh fu;qfDr
dhA bUga/kEeek= dgk x;k gSA vius dk;Z dh nf"V Is/kEeek= ,d uohu idkj dk
depkjh FkkA bu depkfj;ka dk eq[; dk;Z turk dks/kEe dh ckralme>kuk] muea/kEe ds
ifr :fp iek djuk FkkA os Iekt ds IHkkh oxk& ckã.k] {kf=;] oS; nkI] fu/kZu] o`)
dsdY;k.k rFkk Iq[k dsfy, dk;Zdjrs FkaA osIheakr ns'kka rFkk fonskkeaHkh dke djrs
FkkA jkT; enIHkh idkj dsyksxka rd mudh igpa FkhA mudk dk;Z FkkA /keZ dsekeysea
yksxka eaIgefr c<kukl ckã.k] Je.k rFkk jkt?kjkuks dsyksxka dksnku'khy dk;kdsfy,
iRRkfgr djuk] dkjkokl Isdfn;ka dkseqDr djuk ;k mudk n.M djokuk rFkk yksxka

Iink;ka Isrhoz fojksk ugha FkkA bI idkj v'kkd us/keZdks viukus en0;kogkfjd ykHk
ns[kkA bI u, /keZ ;k /kEe dh dYiuk dk nUjk dkj.k Fkk NkVh&NkVh jktuhfrd
bdkb;ka eacVs IkekT; ds fofHkUu oxkd tkfr;ka vkj IDdfr;ka dks ,d I= eackdukkA
bI ds IkFk&IkFk fofHkUu insKkea IRrk dks n`<+djus dsfy, ;g mi;kx enyk;k tk
Idrk FkkA fdUrq ckS) vuqbr;ka vkj v'kkd ds vfHkys[kka Is ;g fI) ugha gkrk fd
mI us fdIh jktuhfrd mnnS; Is /kEe dk ipkj fd;kA rjgoa f'kkyks[k vkj y?kq
f'kkyks[k Isfofnr gkrk gSfd v'kkd /keZifjorZu dk dfykx ;) IsfudV IEc) gSA

        jkfeyk Fkkij dk er gSfd /keZ dYiuk v'kkd dh futh dYiuk Fkk fdUrqv'kkd
dsf'kkyks[kkea/kEe dh tkckranh xbZgSemuIsLi"V gSfd osiwkZ: i Isck) xbFkkaIs
yh xbZgSA v'kkd us/kEe ipkj dsfy, cMh yxu vkj mRIkg Isdke fd;kA vfgalk
dsipkj dsfy, v'kkd usdbZdne mBk;A mlus;) cUn dj fn, vkj Lo;adksrFkk
jktdeipkfj;ka dksekuo ek= dsukfrd mRFkku eayxk;kA thoka dk o/k jkdus dsfy,
v'kkd us iFke f'kkyks[k eafoKIir tkjh dh fd fdlh ;K dsfy, i'kqvka dk o/k u
fd;k tk,A *bg* 'kCn Is;g vuqeku yxk;k tkrk gSfd ;g fu"ksk ;k rksjktHkkou ;k
fQj ikVfyiq= dsfy, gh Fkk] IeLr IkekT; dsfy, ughA i'k&o/k dks ,dne jkduk
vlHko FkkA vr%v'kkd usfy[kk gSfd jktdh; jlkbZeaigys tgka ISdMksagtkjka i'kq
Hkkstu dsfy, ekjs tkrs Fka] ogka vc dby rhu ik.kh nksekjs vkj ,d e`x ekjs tkrs gSa
vkj Hkfo"; eaos Hkh ugha ekjs tk;axaA IkFk gh v'kkd us;g Hkh ?kks"k.kk dh fd ,Is
Ikekftd mRIo ugha gksus pkfg, ftlea vfu;f=r vkeksn&iekn gksa] t9 sIsjkfiku]
ekl&Hk{k.k] eYy;) tkuojka dh yMkbZ vkfnA bI dsLFkku ij v'kkd us/keZ IHkkvka dh
0;oLFkk dh ftlea foeku] gkFkh vfXuLdak bR;kfn Loxljdh >kd;jfn[kkbZ tkrh Fkh vkj
bI idkj turk ea/kEe dsifr vuqjkx ifk fd;k tkrk FkkA fogkj ;k=k,aftuea i'k&o/ka
dk f'kdkj jktvka dk eyk euksjatu Fkk] cUn dj nh xbZA bu ;a=vka dsvolj ij
v'kkd ckã.kka vkj Je.kka dks nku nsrk FkkA o`)ka dks Ip.kZ nku nsrk FkkA 0;fDrxr
minsk dsvke turk ea/keZ iolkj.k ealgk;rk feyhA v'kkd usvund ckS) LFkkuka dh
;k=k dh] t9 scksk x;k] yqEcuh] fuxyhlkxj vkfnA bu /keZ;k=vka Isv'kkd dksnsk ds
fofHkUu LFkkuka dsyksxka dsIaidZ eavkus dk vkj /keZ rFkk 'kklu dsfo"k; eayksxka dks
fopkj tkuus dk volj feykA IkFk gh bu ;a=vka Is,d idkj dsLFkkuh; 'kkldka ij
fu;a=.k jgrk FkkA v'kkd usjkT; dsdeipkjk&iknsf'kd] jktqd rFkk ;Drkdksifr
ikposo"kZ/keZ ipkj dsfy, ;k=k ij HksatkA v'kkd dsyss[kka eabIsvuqfkkku dgk x;k
gSA vius jkT;kfHk"kd ds14oao"kZ ea v'kkd us ,d uohu idkj dsdeipkfj;ka dh fu;qfDr
dhA bUga/kEeek= dgk x;k gSA vius dk;Z dh nf"V Is/kEeek= ,d uohu idkj dk
depkjh FkkA bu depkfj;ka dk eq[; dk;Z turk dks/kEe dh ckralme>kuk] muea/kEe ds
ifr :fp iek djuk FkkA os Iekt ds IHkkh oxk& ckã.k] {kf=;] oS; nkI] fu/kZu] o`)
dsdY;k.k rFkk Iq[k dsfy, dk;Zdjrs FkaA osIheakr ns'kka rFkk fonskkeaHkh dke djrs
FkkA jkT; enIHkh idkj dsyksxka rd mudh igpa FkhA mudk dk;Z FkkA /keZ dsekeysea
yksxka eaIgefr c<kukl ckã.k] Je.k rFkk jkt?kjkuks dsyksxka dksnku'khy dk;kdsfy,
iRRkfgr djuk] dkjkokl Isdfn;ka dkseqDr djuk ;k mudk n.M djokuk rFkk yksxka

dh vU;k; lsj{kk djukA /kEeegkek=ka dh fu;fqDr ls ,d o"kZ iwZ mlus lkekT; ds fofHkUu LFkkuka ij /kEe dh f'k{kkvka dksf'kyky[kka esmRdh.kZ djok;kA

/kEe ipkj ,oa /kEe fot; ds lnHkZ esv'kksd ds vfHkys[kka esdN ,slsfooj.k Hkh feyrsgS ftulesl ds ,oa fon'kkka ds ikjLifd lEcU/kka dk vkHkkl feyrk gSA ;s lEcU/k dWuhfr ,oa Hkk&sfyd lfu/; ds fgrka ij vk/kkfjr FkA tgk;rd if'peh 'kfDr;ka dk lEcU/k gS f'kykyj[k 5 ,oa 13 ea;ouk dkEckstka ,oa xkdkkjka dk mYys[k gS fdUrqmRrj] mRrj&if'pe dh bu 'kfDr;ka ds if'pe ea Hkh dN ,slh 'kfDr;ka; Fkha tks fldUnj ds vkØe.k ds ckn LFkkfir gksxbZFkha vkSj lkekU; : i ls;ou FkhA buealdN dksv'kksd us uke ydj vfHkfgr fd;k gSA ,d LFkku ij v'kksd us dgk fd mlds /kEe fe'ku lhekorhZjkT;ka vkSj 600 ;kstu t"slkqj{ks=ka esHkh igqpsFkA f'kykfHkys[k 2 ,oa 13 ea;ou ujsk vfr;kd dk mYys[k gS tks v[keuh ,f.V;kdl f}rh; ekuk tkrk gSA dgk tkrk gSfd v'kkd fo'kky iRFkj ij ,d vfHkys[k mRdh.kZ djk;k ftldh ?kkskk.kkvks dh 'kSyh v[kejh ik: i ls ifjr FkhA Hkkk"kk'kkL=h; v/;;u ls Hkh bu lEidksdh if"V gksrh gSA v'kkd ds 'kkgckx<h ,oa eul;jk f'kykyy[kka ea[kjksBh fyfi dk i;kx ,oa dN bZjkuh 'kCnka dk i;kx Hkh blh vkj ladr djrs gSA : nnkek ds tqkx<+vfHkys[k ds vijkr ¼if'peh Hkkjr½ ea v'kkd dsxouj ds : i ea;kujkt r.QkLd dk uke feyrk gStksLi"Vr%,d bZjkuh uke gSA

'kkIlu laxBu dk i[k: i yxHkx ogh Fkk tksplUnxqr ekS\ds le; eaFkkA v'kkd ds vfHkys[kka ea dbZ vf/kdkfj;ka dk mYys[k feyrk gSA t"S & jktqd] iknf'kd] ;qDrk vkfnA buealsvf/kdkkk jkT;kf/kdkjh plUnxqr ds le; ls pys vk jgs FkhA v'kkd us /kkfe&d uhfr rFkk iztk ds dY;k.kk dh Hkkouk ls ifjr gkdkj mudsdrZ;ka eafoLrkj fd;k ftldk foopu vkxsfd;k tk;sxkA dqny egkek=ka dh fu;qfDr ,d uohu inkkj dh fu;qfDr FkhA ckS) /kesZxq.k djusdsi'pkr~v'kkd us/kEe ipkj dsfy, cMHkyxuu vkSj mRlkg lsdke fy;kA ijUrq'kkIlu dsifr og drbZmnklhu ughagqvkA /kEe ijk;.krk us mlea iztk ds,fgd ,oa ikjykfdd dY;k.k dsfy, rhozyxu ifnk dhA mlusjktk vkSj iztk dschp if"d lEcU/k dkscukusij vf/kd cy fn;kA dfyx ealekV v'kkd usdgk g& ^lHkkjh iztk esjh larku gSftl idkj esisviuh lrku ds,fgd l[k vkSj dY;k.k dhdkeuk djrk gwmlh ifdkj viuh iztk ds,fgd vkSj ikjykfdd dY;k.k vkSj l[k dsfy, HkhA t"Ss,d eqviusf'k'kqds,d d[ky /kk; dksl"kdj fuf'pr gkstkrh gSfd d[ky /kk; lrku dk ikyu&ik"k.k djusealeFkZgS] mlh ifdkj esusHkh viuh iztk ds l[k vkSj dY;k.k dsfy, jktqdksdh fu;fqDr dh gSA** og iztk dsdk;Z dsdk;Z djusds fy, lns e|r jgrk FkkA vius NBsf'kyky[k ea mlus;g ?kkskk.kk dh] fd& ^gj {k.k vkSj gj LFkku ij-- pkgsog jlkb?jkj ea gkk} vUr%iqj ea gkksvfHkok m|ku ea esjsifrosnd eq>siztk ds dk;kka ds lEcU/k ea lfpr djA esi turk dk dk;Zdjus ls dHkh Hkh ughav?kkrkA eq>siztk dsfgr dsfy, dk;Zdjuk pkfg,A** bl ifdkj ge n[krsgSfd jktk dsmRFkkuoar vkSj iztkfgr vkn'kZij v'kkd usvR;f/kd cy fn;k gSA ;gh ughav'kkd us jktk dsdrZ; dk ,d u;k nf"Vdksk iLrqr fd;k gSA jktk iztk dk __.kh gSfd iztk ds ifr viusdrZ; dk ikyu djdsog iztk dk __.k pqdkrk gSA v'kkd dsvkBoasf'kyky[k

rFkk ekLdh y?kqf'kyky£[k ls;g vuqeku yxk;k x;k gSfd v'kkd jkT; dsfofHkÙu Hkkxka esafujh{kkVu Hkh djrk Fkk] ftl Isturk dsIq[k&nq[k dk lh/ksirk yxk IdÅ iq "kka vk§ ifrondka }kjk tul Eidzcuk jgrk FkkA

lekV v'kkd us vius jkT; ds rjjgoa o"kZ dsckn ,d loFkk uohu idkj ds mPpkf/dkfj;ka dh] fu;qfDr dhA bUga /kEeegkek= dgk x;k gÅ budk iej[k dk;Z turk esa/keZ ipkj djuk rFkk nku'khyrk dksmRIkfgr djuk FkkA fdUrq i£kkIfud nf"V Is budk dk;Z ;g Fkk ftUga dkjokl dk n.M fn;k x;k gksmuds ifjokjka dksvkfFkZd lgk;rk nuk] vijkf/k;ka ds lEcfU/k;ka ls IEidzcuk, j[kdj mUga Ikhouk nukA bl idkj v'kkd usU;k; vk§ n.M esaekuoh;rk ykus dk i£kl fd;kA U;k; dksn;k Is fefJr djds eÅq cuk fn;kA lekV v'kkd 0;ogkfjd Fks mUgkus eR;q n.M dks ,dne lekIr ugha fd;k] fdUrq ;g 0;oLFkk dh] fd ;fn lefqpr dkj.k mifLFkr gka rks /kEe egkik= U;k;kf/kdkfj;ka ls nÅM de djokus dk i£Ru djÅ ftu vijkf/k;ka dkseR;qq.M fn;k x;k gksmUga rhu fnu dk vodk"k nusdh 0;oLFkk dh xbZ Fkh rkfd bl chp muds IEcfU/kh muds thoudku dsfy, ik£Fkuku dj Ida vk§ ;fn ;g IEHko u gks I ds rks os nku&or&ik£Fkuku }kjk ijykd dh r§kjh dj IdÅ jktqdka dksvkns'k fn;k x;k fd vfHkgkj nÅM esa,d: irk gks vkÅ U;k; i{kikrjfgr gkÅ 26oa o"kZ esa I lekV v'kkd usjktqdka vfHkgkj rFkk n.MdkadksLora=rk nh rkfd Åij Isfcuk gLr{ksi dsosvkRefo'okl ds IkFkk iÑtk dk fgrdj IdÅ ;s jktqd I&Mka&gtkjka yksxkads Åij djrsFks vk§ lekV v'kkd us bUga Lora=rk bl fy, nh fd osfufo£u 'kklu }kjk turk dk fgr djusealeFkZ gks IdÅ v'kkd us euq;ka vk§ i'kqvka dsfy, fpfdRlky; [kqyok;A tgka euq;ka vk§ i'kqvka ds fy, mi;kxh vkÅkf/k;k; miyC/k ugha Fkha ogka cktkj Is ekxdkj yxok;s x,A IMd ds fdukjsiÅ+yxok;s x, rkfd euq;ka vk§ i'kqvka dksNk;k fey IdÅ vkB dkl ;k 9 ehy dsQkl ysij txg&txg dq [kqnok;s x,A bl dsvykok vusd I;kÅ LFkkfir fd;sx;Å bl idkj v'kkd dh /kekjk;.krk usml svusd idkj dsdY;k.kdkjh dk;Ådsfy, ifjr fd;kA mudk 'kkl u dÙnr gkrs gq Hkh ekuoh; FkkA 40 o"kZrd jkT; djusdsckn yxHkx bDi 232 esav'kkd dh eR;qqgbÅ mldsckn yxHkx 50 o"kZrd v'kkd dsvusd mRrjkf/kdkfj;kaus 'kkl u fd;kA fdUrqbu ek§Z 'kkldkads IEcU/k esagekjk Kku vi;kZIr rFkk vfuf'pr gÅ ijk.k dk ck§) rFkk t§u vuqJfr;kaesabu mRrjkf/kdkfj;ka dsukekadh tks Ifp;k¡ nh xbZgÅos ,d&nÅljsIsey ughaØkkrhA

ck§) /keZfu'p; gh I lIsT;dnk egRoiwkZFkkA ck§) /keZus Isekt dsfuÅu oxkadks fu'p; gh vkdf"kZr fd;kA ,d vLi"kdr 0;fDr ds fy, Hkh bl dseýyHkwr fl)kURka dks Ie>uk lÅko FkkA e/;e ekxZus thou dh IeL;kvka dsfy, ,d vklku jkLrk i£rqq fd;kA bl ds fy, u rks nq g rRoehekdlk ds Içe Kku dh t:jr Fkh vkÅ u v0;kogkfjd vkRehr;kx vkÅ IU;kl dhA bl dsvykok] blesa[kphZysvuÙBkukadh Hkh cgqr vko';drk u FkhA'kq eacck§) /keZ dksiej[k Ig;kx 0;olk;h oxZesafeykA bl:dk Li"Vhdj.k tkfriFkk dsifr bl oxZ dsnf"Vdksk esa[kkstk tk Idrk gÅ cqq Lo;a {kf=; Fksvkÿ vkÙnksyu ck¡.kkdh 'kfDr de djusdsfopkj Isfoeq[kkFkkA fl) kÙr eÅ tkfriFkk dks;k rksux.; vFkok dÙbIZegRo ughafn;k x;kA vkfFkZd nf"V Isof.kdd oxZ

dh gSl ;r en of) t:j gbZ Fkh yfSdu I kekftd {ks= en vc Hkh mudk LFkku fuEu Fkk
vkSj ckã.kka vkSj {kf=;ka dk mUgar PN I e>uk fu'p; gh mudsfy, rdyhQng FkkA

v'kksd ds I e; en I a^k dsfHk{kq/ka vkSj fHk{kq.k;ka usck) /keZ dk dkQh i Z kj fd;kA
'kjn vkSj xh"e __rqen fHk{kq/keZ dk ipkj djrsFks vkSj o"kkZ __rqen eBka dksoki I yk\Vrs
FkaA Hkkjh Hkjde vuq{Bkuka ds LFkku ij ck)ka ds /kkfeZd jhfr dk dUnz ^p\R;* vkSj ^Lrwi*
ivrsFkaA igys\Hkmorkvka vkSj moZjk 'kfDr I s I Ecff\/kr iq; /keLFkyka dks p\R; dgk tkrk
FkaA bl rjg bu ykscifiz /ke&ifFkkvka dk I ekoSk dj ck) /kernsI h/kh I jy turk dks
vkdf"kZr fd;kA yfSdu muds tknw Vksus vkSj vkfo'okl ds igywdks t:jr I sT;knk
egRo ugha fn;k x;kA ^Lrwi* os I ekf/kLFkku Fks ftuea cq) rFkk ck) I a^k ds J)s
xq tuka dsHkkLeko'ks"k ifrf"Br fd, tkrsFkaA cgqr ckj t\S I kqph en pR; ds I kFk fcgkj
dk Hkh fuekZ.k fd;k tkrk Fkkа;g Hkh I q>ko fn;k x;k gSfd LrEHk ck) ifFkk dk ,d vU;
vax Fkk vkSj 'kk;n ;g fyax fpUg ;k egkik"kk.k dk Lekjd FkkA ;|fi vc rd dkbZ
fuf'pr I EcU/k fu/kkfjr ughafd;k tk I drk gSfQj Hkh ;g fopkj rdZ axr vo'; irhr
gksrk gSА I ekV v'kksd ds I e; en fo'kky efUnjka vkSj ivrk LFkkyka ds vHkko dk dkj.k ;g
fn;k tk I drk gSfd vHkh egkRek cq) dh ifrek dh ivrk T;knk ipfyr ughagbZ FkhA

cgqr ckj] v'kksd dh rqyuk I ekV dkaLV\Vbu ds I kFk dh tkrh gSА muds Hkh
jktuhfrd y{;ka dsfy, bl kbZ /keZ dk bLrseky fd;k FkkA bl dk ,d ivk.k ;g gSfd
viuh /otk ij rksmuds;ukuh xQ.k{kj ;k ekuksxzke fØLVkl 'kCn I sfudyk gqvk dk
iz;kx fd;k vkSj viusfl Ddka ij igkusnorkvka dh vkdfr;ka dksjgus fn;kA bl rjg
ml dsbl kbZ /keZ dk I eFkzu djus vkSj ml ds irhd fpUgka dks viukus dsckotum] igkus
fo'okl I cus jgs vkSj I c /keka dh ivrk dh Lor=rk FkhA bl kbZ /keZ ds ivZ ds dNh
jhfr&fjoktka ij fu"kskZk vo'; Fkk t\S s?kjkaen vuq\Bku djuk euk Fkk yfSdu bl dk dkj.k
/kkfeZd ugha FkkA bl ds ihNs Hkk; dh ;g Hkkouk Fkh fd dghа;s I EEyu jktuhfrd
"kM+a=dkjh nyka dk : i u /kkj.k dj nh xbZ fd os viusdks I ajf{kr egl wl dj I dsA
vc mu ij vR;pkj gksuk cUn gks x;k vkSj mUga ,d I kekU; ekuoh; thou fcrkus dh
Lor=rk feyhA

jktuhfrd y{;ka ds fy, ck) /keZ dk iz;kx djus ds dkj.k v'kksd J)kyq
mikI dka dh Jskh I sfoyx ughagqvkA 'kkl d ds: i en vkSj ,d 0;fDr ds: i en ml us
viusfy, /keZ dh 0;kogkfjd mi;kfxrk dh mi{kk ughadhА bl /keka dh rjg] bl en Hkh
fl)kUr vkSj vkpj.k nkuka en vUrj Fkk vkSj iR;;d mikI d us viuh&viuh vko';drkvka
vkSj viu& viuh ifjosk fo'k"k ds vuq I kj nkuka dk vuf eyu fd;kA ;s NkV&NkVs
I ek;kstu feydj fdl h Hkh /kkfeZd iFkki'kid dh eksyd f'k{kkvka dk jx cny I drsgА
jktuhfrd {ks= en] v'kksd ds I nHkZ en] bl dk ,d mnkgj.k] jktRo ds ck) er ds I EcU/k
en fn;k tk I drk gA ikphu ck) /keZ us ^egkI Eer* ;k egkfuokZpr dsfl)kUr dk
minsk fn;kA ;g bdjkjukesdk og fl)kUr gStksik iktk vkSj iztk }kjk funkZpr jktk ds
chp gq I e>kSrsij vk/kkfjr gА I ekV dksjkT; dk I nd ekuk tkrk Fkk vkSj dj I axg
ml dk vf/kdkjА v'kksd ds vfHkys[kka dk fudV I s v/;;u djus ij Kkr gksrk gSfd

iztk ds l kFk vius l EcU/kaeaml us Lo;a dks ^egkfuokl¡pr* u ekudj firkrn`Y; ekukA og jktk vkS¡ iztk dschp firk vkS¡ l arku ds l EcU/k ij yxkrkj tkj nrk g¡A

^l c euq; ejh l arku g¡A ftl rjg e¡s ikgrk g¡¡fd ejh l arku bl ykad vkS¡ ijyksd nkukeaexy vkS¡ l q{k i¡Lr djs mlh rjg e¡s l c euq; ka dsfy, dkeuk djrk g¡A*

l ekV vkS¡ iztk dschp l EcU/kaea;g firo'r~Hkkouk ,d ubZfo'k"krk g¡A l Hkko g¡S fd ^egkl Eer* dk fl)kUr vc viuk egRo [kkspqdk FkkA bl dk dkj.k ;g Fkk fd vc i¡R;{k x.kra¡= ds vol j dks dUnhdr fu;a=.k dh ipfRr dsfy, jkLrk NkMuk iM+jgk FkkA dUnhdr jktra¡= ea iztk dgha vf/kd vkfJr jgrh g¡A ;gk l ekV dks firrn`Y; l j{kd ekuk tkrk g¡u fd jkT; dk l ndA l ekV v'kknd viuh ^YkEe uhfr* ds }kjk ,l s gh mnkj l j{kd fl) gqA okLro eacq) ds l e; rd mifu"knkal feyus okyh fpUru i¡kkfy;ka cg¡r fodflr gks pqdh Fkha vkS¡ rRdkyhu fopkj LorU=rk ds dkj.k mudh fofo/krk c<¡h tk jgh FkhA c<¡s gqs vkRReokn us 0;fDr dksbruk vUreq[kh cuk fn;k Fkk fd okâ; thou dh l eL;k dk dkbZl ek/kku [kkstuk vfuok;Zgksx;k FkkA bl fpUru ds l kFk gh l kFk t¡u rhFkadjka dk vfgalk /keZl Hkh foLrkfjr gksjgk FkkA vr%egkREkka cq) us vkRReokn dkseuq; dksvUr}Z} eaMkyusokyk rRo l e>dj vkS¡ t¡u /keZdh udkjkRed vkfLrdrk vkS¡ 'kjhj l a;e dh i¡kkurk eackS)drk dk fodkl u n[kdj og ekxZxg.k fd;k tksmudsfopkj l svf/kd ckS)d vkS¡ 0;kogkfjd FkkA egkREkka cq) dk ekxZfuofRr dk ekxZg¡A /ku] dke vkfn dh r".kk l gh euq; Lo;a ngk[kh gkrk g¡S vkS¡ nql jka dks nhk[k dkc<¡krk g¡S vr%,l h r".kk dk {k; gh dY;k.k dk g¡A ;g dY;k.k fpRr vkS¡ vkpj.k dh 'k¡) rk l siakr gksl drk g¡A mudh ;g dY;k.k dh Hkkouk l efn"Vxr g¡Scq) dh eR;q¡q ds nks;k rhu 'krkCnh dsckn ckS) /keZnksHkkxkaeaghu;ku vkS¡ egk;ku eac¡V x;kA ghu;ku 'kk[kk eacq) ds minsk¡kk dks mudsey:i eacuk;s j[kk x;kA egk;ku 'kk[kk us cq) vFkkrr~'kkD;eqfu dksfo'o dsLokeh vkS¡ HkDrka dk l ¡kV nju djusokysnork ds:i eaipkfjr fd;kA

gfjnÙk 'kkL=h   Hkkjrh; n'kZu l kfgR; bfrgkl] l kfgR;
                                Hk.Mkj] l qÙkk"k cktkj] ejB] 1973

jkfeyk Fkkij   ¶ v'kknd vkS¡ ekS;Z l kekT; dk iru] i¡Fke
                                fgUnh l aLdj.k] f}rh;] 1997]

chy] l ecyy   ¶ cq) LFkk fjdkMZ vkWQ oLVuZ oYMZ] nks
                                okY;wl] ¼1906½

mik/;k; cynso   ¶ ofnd l kfgR; vkS¡ l aLdr 'kkjnk efUnj]
                                dk'kh ¼1958½

xqrk ,l 0,u0 nkl   ¶ fgLVh vkWQ bf.M;u fQykl Qh] xqIFk iFke]
                                ekrh yky cukjl hnkl] fnYyh ¼1975½

yKMZ dtu dh I kekT;oknh ulfr;k

MkW dkš'ky fd"kkj vfXugkskh
vfl LVNV iksQslj bfrgkl foHkkx
frbmh ih0 th0 dkWyst egjgk] m0iz0

viuh okdi-Vr k vkj ifjJe ds fy, ifl)] ^dW y-LVu* ds ^cju dtu* dk tUe 1859
ea gvk FkkA Åps dy ea tUe gkus ds dkj.k] crk;k tkrk g§ og cpiu Is gh
JsBrk&Hkko IsxLr FkkA mldh u;h fu;¡Dr dksydj Hkkjr ea rjg&rjg dh ckradgh
x;h] dN rks i{k ea vkj dN foi{k eÅ mnkgj.kkFkZ ^Msyh xSfQd* usfy[kk fd Ijdkj
vkj Hkkjr ds ykx ^bI Iscgr ykHkkfUor gksxÅ** ij fyojiny edjh ds vuqÂkj mlea
^;¡okvka ds LoHkko ds cgr Is nkšk FkA** ^IzŠMŠ fj0;¼ usfy[kk fd ^ml dh foJkeghurk
vkj   niz*]   ^gekjs   fy,**]   ^Hkkjr   ea   d'V   ykox**[
[1] dtu ds vkus Is viuk&viuk vuqeku dk Hkfo'; jk'Vfiar ds n[krs gq mnkjoknh
jk'Vöoknh Hkh yxk jgk Fk§ vkj osdtu dh vkxeu Iscgr iz'kfUlr gqA dtu dsHkkjr
vkxeu dk Lokxr djrs gq dkxd ds 1898 ds enkl vf/ko's'ku ds v/;{k vkuenkgu
cI qus vius Hkk'k.k.k ea dgk %^^eq>sml varŠr dk mYyy[k djus dh btkt¬ nhft, tks
gekjsn'k ea vkdj I ok·p in ij vkI hu gksxk] tksgekjs I ekV dk ifo= ifrfuf/k gksxk
vkj   tks dy fgmurku ds rV ij mrjxkA ifrfuf/k czk¡k·k eq>sfo"okl gSfd eq>vki
ykxka dh I oLÈmfr ikrr gStc eaykMZ dtu dh Isok ea viuk gkfnzd Lokxr iš'k djrk
g§A------yKMZ dtu dks;g I kŠkkX; ikrr gksgk fd os ,dhHkýr Hkkjr dsfcÏV"k "kkI u dks,d
Inh IsmÅjh Inh ea·ystk,A gekjh dkeuk gSfd ubzInh dk }kj ,sI srst ifdk"k vkj
vk"kk IsHkjsvrfj{k ea[kyksfitIsmbI Hkfe ij iÑfct ds i¬dki vkj ekuoh; ncÎyrkvka
dsdkj.k vÎHkh rd fo|eku Nk;k dk vÎk u'V gksx;k gkA**

        dkxd usbI h vf/ko's'ku ea iÎLrko ikI dj dtu dk Lokxr fd;kA[2] fdUrq;gh
dtu egkn; ,sI sdÍj I kekT;oknh I kfcr gq fd 1905 ds dkxd vf/ko's'ku ds v/;{k

---

[1] Ü   jkukYM"kſ ^vylZ vkQ %n ykbQ vkQ ykMZ dtu**] Hkkx 2] iÈ 295A
[2] Ü   fjiksV/ vkWð bfM;u us'kuy dkxxsI] 1898] iÈrko uÈ 5A

xkS[kys dks vius Hkk'k.k esa dguk iMk fd %^^;fn ge ykWMZ dtlu ds "kklu dh miek bfrgkl esa rykl djuk pkgrsgS]rksgeavius n's'k dsbfrgkl esavkSjxtc ds "kklu udky dh vkj tkuk iMxkA** Hkkjr ds jk'Vh; vkanksyu us n's'k&fons'k dh bl i'BHkfie esa mUuhl ohalnh dks ikj dj chloha lnh esa i's'k fd;kA je'kpUnz nUk ds "kCnksa esa ^ykWMZ dtlu ^iDdk vkSj tks'khyk lkekT;oknh FkkA mlsLojkT; dh Hkkouk ls dkbZ lgkuqHkfr u Fkh vkSj u turk ds lg;kx esafo"okl FkkA------mldk vkn"kZFkkk&rkuk"kkgh "kkluA*~[3]

dtlu us Hkkjr ds "kklu dk Hkkj lHkkyrs gh vius bl pfj= dks mtkxj djuk "kq fd;kA ykWMZ dtlu ifrfØ;koknh uhfr ls ifjr gkdj vund Hkkjr fojkskh dk;Z fd;] ml ds lkekT;oknh vk?kkrkadsØe esafuEu dk;Zg&

dtlu us "kklu dk dUnhdj.k fd;kA Hkkjrh;ksa dks v;kX; ekurk Fkk ,oamUgsamPp in nusadks i{k esaughaFkkA bl lsHkkjrh; le> x;sfd og Hkkjr esafcfV"k lkekT; dks lnq<+ cukusdk iz;kl dj jgk gSA

dtlu us1899 esadydUkk dkikljs'ku ,DV ikfjr dj LFkkuh; Lo"kklu ij xgjk vk?kkr fd;kA bl ds }kjk dydUkk dkWikljs'ku ds lnL;ka dh la[;k 75 ls ?kVkdj 50 dj nh x;hA ljdkj }kjk ekufur v/;{k ds gkFkksa esa cgqr T;knk vf/kdkj lkSa fn, x,A uxjegkikfydk dksdsoy VDI yxkusvkSj vke uhfr fu/kkj.k djusdk vf/kdkj jg x;kA i'kklu dsekeysaav/;{k lo'kol;gksx;kA ml ij vf/kd yxkusdsfy, ckjg vkrfe;ka dh tks tujy deVh cukbZxbZ Fkh mlaepusegki'kh' ¼dfe"kujkk½ fl QZ pkj FkkA ckdh vkB esapkj ljdkj }kjk ukern ik'kh ds vkSj pkj ljdkj ds ifrfuf/k FkkA 0;kogkfjdrk esa;svkBkaljdkjh b"kkjs ij pyrsFkkA ;g ,DV fuxe rFkk mldh lefr;ka esaHkkjrh; fuoklI;pr lnL;ka dks vYier esa djus ,oa ljdkjh lnL;ka dk cgqer LFkkfir djus ds m}s'; ls ikfjr fd;k x;k Fkk] rkfd ljdkj }kjk ekufufr lnL; ljdkj dh bPNkdqdj dke dj ldrFkka fuxe ij ljdkjh fu;a=.k LFkkfir gks tk;A bl ds vykok Hkkjrh;ka dks jktuhfrd f"k{kk ls oafpr j[kk tk ldA ljdkj dh bl uhfr ls : 'V gkdkj 28 Hkkjrh; lnL;ka usbLrhQk ns fn;k] fdUrqdkbZifj.kke u fudykA bl rjg dtlu Lok;Ùk "kklu vkanksyu ij vk?kkr fd;kA Lok;Ùk "kklu ij bl vkØe.k dk cgkuk ;g cuk;k x;k fd ^uxj egkikfydk esackracgqr T;knk gksrh gSvkSj dke cgqr deA* dtlu dsbl vkØe.k dk fojksk vke&turk usfd;kA cxy yftLysfVo dkfIly esa lfjUnzukFk cuthZus bl dh dMk vkykpuk dhA 27 flrej] bl fo/ks;d ij cxy yftLysfVo vlcyh esa cgl dk vfUre fnu FkkA bl dk dUk fojksk djrsgq, lfjUnzukFk cuthZus dgk fd bl rkjh[k dks ^caxkfy;ka dksHkkoh ihf<+ka½dydUkk "kgj e2LFkkuh; Lok;Ùk "kklu dsvar dh rkjh[k ds : i esa;kn djxhA*[4]

dtlu us "kku&"kkSdr ij cgqr vf/kd 0;; fd;kA mlus1 tuojh 1903 esa,d "kkunkj njckj dk vk;kstu dj ,MoMZ llre dsHkkjr dk lekV gkusdh ?kks'k.kk dhA 1899&1900 esa tksHk;adj vdky iMk Fkk mldh ijokg esaccbZ e/; ins'k] ijatkc] jktLFkku] cMkSnk

---
3 0 je'k pUnznUk(^bfaM;k bu fn foDVkfj;u ,t** idk"kku] dhxu iky] ynu iE 456&57A
4 0 etaenkj jk;pkSjh vkSj nUk] ^,u ,Mokl fgLVh vkQ2 bfaM;k*] iE 857A

vkßj e/; Hkkjr dh fj;klra vk xbZ FkhА bl vdky dk vlj vkxkeh dbZ o'kZ rd jgkА bl dh dkbZ ijokg u dj dtZu us cMh&"kku&"kk ßdr lsfnYyh njckj fd;kА Hkkjrh; urkvka vkßj lekpkji=ka us vdky dh ,slh gkyr ea njckj dk fojkskk fd;k Fkk] yßfdu mudh dkbZ lquokbZ u ghßА dtZu dsbl dke dh vkykpuk djrsgq ;kyekgu ?kksk us dkaxzl ds 1903 dsvf/kos'ku ds v/;{k in lsHkk"k.k eanqdgk %^^tgk¡ rd turk dk lcadkg§A bl lsvf/kd dBksj vkßj fun?kh dk;ZD;k gksldrk g§fd ,d JßB ljdkj lada&kj ds lclsxjhc yksxksa ij lclsT;knk dj yxk;s vkßj bl rjg ls ,df=r /ku dks0;Fkk ds ukp rek"kkavkßj vkrr"kckthen aQnd n§ tcfd turk Hkqk[kkse ej jgh gkßА[5]

dtZu us 1904 ea¬Hkkjrh; fo"ofo|ky; vf/kfu;e** ikfjr fd;k] rkfd fo"ofo|ky;ka ij ljdkjh fu;a=.k LFkkfir gksldßА bl dkuu dk y{; f"k{kk ij ljdkjh f"kdatsdks etcur djuk] Hkkjrh;ka dsfy, mPp f"k{kk ds{k= dkslekir djuk] vkßj f"k{kk dksjk'Vªh; fopkj/kkjk ds fo:) lkektT;okfn;ka dh fopkj/kkjk ds ipkj dk l/ku cukuk FkkА bl dkuu ds tfj, fo"ofo|ky;ka dh LhusV ds LnL;ka dh la[;k lhfer dj nh xbZ vkßj mueal jdkj }kjk ukethn LnL;ka dk cgqer dk;e fd;k x;kА f"k{kk ij bl vk?kkr vkßj ljdkjhdj.k dk fojks/k txg&txg fd;k x;kА bu fojks/k djus okyka ea nydUkk fo"ofo|ky; dsrRdkyhu midyifr lj vk'kqrks'k e[k[kthZ Hkh FkА dtZu dh f"k{kkuhfr ds ckjsea lhCE okbZ fpnkef.k us fy[kk g§ %^^mldh ½ykMZ dtZu dh½ f"k{kk lada&kh uhfr] ftl dk iuijk yh okuß; dh ¼fl fVtª vkWQ bMM;k¹ uked ii=rd dksmldh bPNk ds fo:) ;fuofl½Vh;ka ij ikB¬;iqrd ds :i eayknus ls gqvk Fkk] 1904 ds bMM;u ;fuofl½Vht ,DV dsikl gksusij lekir gqvA yksxksausml ,DV dk ;g vfHkik; yxk;k fd fcfV"k ljdkj fgUnrkfu;ka ea vaxzsth f"k{kk dsiÇjk ls vlarqÇV g§А**[6]

dtZu us 1904 ea ^^kkl dh; xksiuh;rk vf/kfu;e** ikfjr dj lekpkj i=ka ij ifrca/k yxk fn;k rFkk ljdkjh dk;Zy;ka dh xkisuh; ckrsaiÇV djuk n.Muh; vijk/k cuk fn;k x;kА vc lekpkj i=ka ea ljdkjh dk;kadh fuUnk ugha dh tk ldrh FkhА ;g inÇ dh Lora=rk ij cgqr cMk vk?kkr FkА

dtZu us iMdsh jkT;ka dks viuh rjQ feykus dk iz;kl fd;k] rkfd Hkkjr ea fcfV"k lkezkT; n`<+ j[kk tk ldßА dtZu dh lhekUr uhfr] Qkjl dh [kkMh] frÇcr o phu ea lfud VqdfM‡;ka Hkstus ds dk;kadk Hkkjrh;ka us tedj fojks/k fd;kА dtZu dh bu xfrfof/k;kals lÇud 0;; eavR;f/kd of) gqbZ] tcfd nÇ jh vksj Hkkjrh; turk Hkq[kk[kkaej jgh FkhА mlusfrCbr ij :lh lekftj;ka dsipkko dks[kRe djusvkßj mlsfcVÑu dk v/kÑ&mifuos'k cukusdsfy, fcfV"k ljdkj dh vuqÇfr lsduß;u ;x gtcÇM dsurÑo ea ,d fe"ku yHkklk HkstkА lÇuk dscy lfrCcfr;ka ds lkjsfojkskk dks dpyrsgq ;g fe"ku 3 vxLr 1904 dks yHkklk igqpk vkßj nykbZ ykek dks cgqr gh viekutud lfÇ/k ij nÇLr[kr djusdksetcÇj fd;kА mlsyHkklk ea ,d fcfV"k jsthMÇV j[kus},d yk[k :i;k

---

[5] bÇM;u us'kuy dkaxzl ¼1903½ dk v/;{kh; Hkk"k.k] MkÇ iVkfHklhrkjeS/k(^fn fgLVÑh vkWQ fn bÇM;u us'kuy dkaxzl **] Hkkx 1] inek ifCydsku] ¼cccZl 1946½А

[6] lhCE okÇ vkbZ fpnkef.k(^bÇM;u ikfyfVVDl fl ld E;nuh**(bnzfo o|kpkpLifr(^Hkkjrh; Lo/khurk la¡xke dk bfrgkl ** lLrk lkfgR; eMy inku"kku] ¼ubZ fnYyh] 1960½] iÇ 93А

ifr o'kZ dh nj Is 75 yk[k : i;k gtkUus ds rk§ ij nu§ tc rd gtkUuk vnk u fd;k
tk,] vFkkZr 75 Iky rd pq¢h dh pksVh dks vxjstka ds gkÈk IkÈ nu§ vk§ frCcr dk
cktkj fcÙkÉu dsfy, [kky nu§ dks dgk x;kA fdÙkq : I vk§ phu ds Mj Is fcÙkÉu dh
Ijdkj usdtÉ }kjk j[kh xbZbu dBkj "krkÈ dkscny fn;kA jsthMÈV j[kusdh "krZ jÌ
dj nh xbZ¡ gtkUuk ?kVkdj 25 yk[k : i;k dj fn;k x;k vk§ pq¢h dh ?kkVh ij vf/kdkj
dh vof/k ?kVkdj 3 Iky dj nh xbA vxjstka ds IkFkk 0;kikj dsfy, frCcr dksX;kÈl§
xkjrksd rFkk ;krq¢ eackjkj [kksyus iMÉA frCcr ij bl p<kbZ dk Ikjk [kpZ Hkkjr Is
oly fd;k x;kA Hkkjrokfl;ka dtÉ dsbl dk;Z dsifr vlarksk dk vatkt bl ckr Is
yxk;k tk Idrk gSfd dkx¢ ds 1904 dscccbZ vf/kos'ku eabl p<kbZ dh] mI fd, x,
0;; dh vk§ foLrkj uhfr dh fuunk dh xbA egkjkuh foDVksfj;k dh Lefr dksHkkjr ea
ge'kk dsfy, cuk, j[kus dsfy, dtÉ us ,d djkM+Is vf/kd : i, [kpZ dj dydÙkk
ea foDVksfj;k eeksfj;y cuok;kA tkx : d Hkkjrh;ka usbl Ijk/khurk dk Lekjd vk§ viuh
jk'Vh; Hkkouk dk vieku Ie>k vk§ bl dk fojks/k fd;kA

dtZ dk tks Icls vykdfiz¸ Ikek¯T;oknh dk;Z Fkk] og Fkk nks Iempk;ka ds
varlÈkÈ¸ka dksofEuL; eaifjofrZr djukA bl ;kstuk dk vatke dtZ usca¸ky eajg jgs
fgnw vk§ eqLye nks Iempk;ka ds vmj QW Mkyuk ,oa bZ¡kkZ rFkk }s'k dh Hkkouk dks
fodflr djuk ds : i eadk;ÉÞor fd;kA 19 ohalnh ds vÈr eacxky tul{;k rFkk
{ks=Qy dh nf'V Is ,d fo"kky iÈr FkkA bl e¯ærÈku fcgkj] mM+Ik rFkk caxyns'k
"kkfey FksrFkk mI Ie; bldh tul{;k 7 djkM+80 yk[k FkhA 1905 eacaxky dk§¿ iwohZ
caxky vk§ if"peh caxky ds : i eankssiÈrka dk fuekZd dj] caxky dks gh ugha vfirq
Hkkjr eauokÈfnr jk'Vªoknh ,drk : ih fpÈru dk cVokjk dj lekt eaIkinkf;drk dk
chtkjksiÈdj fn;kA vk§ viuh pyh vk jgh Ieakf¸oknh uhfr] ÞQW Mkyks vk§ jkt
djksÞ dk foLrkj fd;kA

Ijdkj usbl Þdoy i¾kklfud Iehdvkadk ipqjf[kkadu¨ uke crk;kA ij mÙkÈfr
turk dsfy, ;g ,d iÈr dsjktuÈfrd ,drk dksrkÈus dk i¾u Fkk ftlea fgUnqÈvka
vk§ eqlekuka dks yMkus dh p'Vk dh xbZ Fkh vk§ Þubz mÈkjus okyh jk'Vh;rk¨ dh
Hkkouk dksuhpk fn[kkus dk iz;kl fd;k x;k FkkA ykvj Ýstj usbl I¾ak eafy[kk%Þi¾ohZ
caxky dh mI dh ;k=k eqLye IHkkÈvka eamI dsmxz Hkk'k.k ftlea mI usIkEiknf;d
vk/kkj ykÈk crkdj mudk IeFkZ tqÉkus dh p'Vk dh] ,dh fof/k;ka Fkh tksjktuÈfrd
fojks'k LoHkko dh Fkh vk§ Hkkjr dsokbl jk; dsin vk§ ifr'Bk dsifr Hkmy FkhA¨ Ýstj
vkgs fy[krk gSfd fQj ;g vkgs fl) gks x;k fd Þuofufer iÈr ds xou¨ Ij
c¢cQhYM Qqyj dsevÅkikiwkZbl mfDr dh ?kksk.kk IÈfd mI dh nksifÈu;ka Fkh ,d fgUnqÈ
vk§ nÄjh eqLyeu] ij eqLyeu ifRu dsog vf/kd i{k eaFkk] fLFkkr vk§ fcxM+
xbA¨**[7]

caxky foHkktu ij ,lÆ ,uÆ c¿ut§ usfy[kk gS ^;g ?kksk.kk ce dh rjg fxjhA
geus viekfur vk§ /kks[ks dk vuÉko fd;k------;g gekjsjktuÈfrd ixfr dsfy, eksÉ fl)

---

7 Û   Ýstj] ykoV¨(uÆ 1] iÆ 380&96A

gksrk gSvkSj mI fgUnw vkSj efLye ,drk dsfy, rks;g vk?kkr gh gksrk ftI dsvk/kkj ij Hkkjr dk mRFkku fuHkkj djrk FkkA** fojksk IHkk;a vk;kStr dh xbZvkSj iyjsn"k ea bIdsfojksk ea Hkk'k.k vk;kStr fd, x, ftI ea cVokjsdsImadk ea ?kksk.kk dh xbZfd ^; g feystysykxkadkschVusdk iz;kI gA ;g cxkfy;kadh ijarjkI bfrgkI vkSj Hkk'kk rd ij tkucw>djfd;k x;k ikiiwkZvkØe.k gA**[8]

ykMZdtZu dsthouh ys[kdkaeaIs,d ^jkYM"k"kT us viusuk;d dsfo"k; eafy[kk gSfd mIea ^vk"p;Ztud fofHkUurkvkavkSj nkśkka* dk Iekośk FkkA mIds pfj= ea tks fojkśkkHkkI Fkk og mIds ^vkMEcjiwkZvkSj Iknxh] ,dkdhiu vkSj Iekeftdrk] fopkj fo"kkyrk vkSj vIfg'.krka] mnkjrk vkSj uhprk------A**[9] eaIkQ >ydrsgA ,d vR;f/kd IeFkZvkSj dHkh u Fkdusokyk ykMZdtZu uSfrdfy;u dh rjg gh nkśk viusaikysgq Fkk ftI dsfo"k; eaykMZjkdI cjh usfy[kk gSfd] ^jkT; dsdk;Zy;kads IHkh phtkadsfo"k;] eamIs ijh tkudkjh Fkh] og IHkh dksfunśk nsrk Fkk vkSj ijj.kk HkhA** vkSj bIdsdkj.k dHkh&dHkh dke v/kjk vf/kd jg tkrk gS;k ijkk deA

og dke vkSj ipkkIu dsifr bruk IrdZFkk fd dkślly InL;kadh oś'kHkkkk rd ij mIdh nf'V jgrh Fkh ftI dsfo"k; ea mIusfy[kk fd ;g ykMZp&Scjysu }kjk LFkkfir fu;ekadsvuqkj gksuk pkfg,A og ,d ,sk rkuk"kkg Fkk tksfojkf/k;kadksughacnkZr dj Idrk FkkA bIeaIeg ughafd mIusi'kkI dh; e"khujh eadN I{kkj ikjkk fd;] ij i'kkIu dksdf0ur djus dk mIdk iz;kI vxStkavkSj Hkkjrh;ka&nksaukaus ukikIUn fd;kA ,d vkSj rksmIusnHkk'k vkSj lyx dsfo:) IiiwkZeu I sy Mkb NMyh ftlusn"k dk pgjk gh HkIak dj fn;k Fkk] ij nwIjh vkSj ,d dfBu vkfFkZd voLFkk dschp mIus fnYyh ea ,d "kkunkj njckj fd;k ftI ij vUkko";d gh vikj /kujkf"k dk 0;; gqvk ftIsbI n"k dsgtkjkaxjhc uj&ukjh;kadsvkkwiikNusdsiz;kx eayk;k tk Idrk FkkA

IQy osykxa ekus tkrsgSftksviusef'r'd dk njoktk [kqyk j[krsgA ij dtZu eage ,d fofp= 0;fDrokndh vÑk LoHkko dk ;ykjih; ifrfuf/kRo n[krs gSftks dHkh&dHkh tku cw>dj phtkadks0;fDrxr ifr'Bk dk iz'u cuk ysrk FkkA cxky dk foHkktu ,sk gh ,d iz'u Fkk ftI mlus 0;fDrxr ifr'Bk dk iz'u cuk;k vkSj bI ekeysea rksmI dk [kqjkQkrh LoHkko Hkh Ikeus vk;k tc mIus Ic jkLrkadkscn n[k fgUn&efLye Hkn Hkko dh uhfr voukuh ikjkk dj nhA ykMZdtZu dh dydÙkk dkWkjś'ku dsfo:) vykdrkÚd vkSj ifrfØ;koknh uhrj] mI dh f"k{kk dh jk'V^ fojkkh uhrj] rFkk ikrjh; Iodkadsfy, ifr;kfxrk ijh{kk dh mIds }kjk IekflIr dh ppkZ ihNsdh tk pqdh gA bI Icdk ea ge ^guujh dkVu* dksm)fjr dj Idrs gSftI usfy[kk gSfd] ^ykMZ dtZu usLo"kklu dh ;kstuk dksdetjj vkSj grkRIkfgr fd;kA mIusfo"ofo|ky;kadk deizkjhdj.k dj fn;k vkSj ,sk gh vU; ykdfiz; f"k{kk ds{ks= eaHkh mIusfd;kA] mIus

8 Û   ,I Œ ,uŒ cuth[^, uś'ku bu n efdx**] jkcV‡], iŒ 550A
9 Û   jkukkYM"kS ipksDr] uŒ 2] Hkkx 2] iŒ 384A

ifr;ksxrk dsLFkku ij lokvkea ljdkjh ukemu dh iFkk itjhk dh] vksj mlusbl ckr
dh iR;{k ?kksk.kk dh fd dkN tkfr dsykx gh Åpsin itlr dj ldrsgA**[10]

ykMZdtZu dk viuh tkfr dh mPprk esvR;f/kd fo"okl Fkk vksj og dgk djrk
Fkk fd bZ'oj usHkkjrh; HkkX; dksfcfV"kkkdsgkfFk ealks j[kk Fkk vksj blfy, fcfV"k dks
gh ;g vf/kdkj gSfd og viuh dk;Zof/k r; djsvksj bldsfy, mUga tuer yusdh
dkbZvko";drk ughagA 1903 esapfcj vkQ dkell dsle{k ckyrsgq mlus?kksk.kk dh
fd] ^;fn ea>s;syxk fd ge mPp dkuu vksj mÙke m}s";kalsifjr gkcdj Hkkjr dsfy,
dk;Zughadj jgsgSamllsviuk lc/kk fcuk vkg Hkjslekslr dj nukA ij ;g blfy, gS
D;kcfd eSbl ns'k dsHkfo'; esfo"okl djrk gwvksj ;g Hkh fo"okl djrk gwfd gekjh
^tkfr bUgamu Åpkb;kaij igpk nxh tgkard vHkh osugha igpA bUgha ckrka dks/;ku
eaj[kdj eSlkgl djrk gwvksj vkxsc<rk gA** ykMZdtZu dserkuadj fcfV"kka ls
vf/kd Hkkjrh; fgrka dk Kku fdlh dksugha Fkk ij MkÛ bZ'ojh itdn usfy[kk gSfd]
^mldk ¼dtZu dk½ vge~mldsekFksij lokj Fkk] ftlusmlsmnh;eku jk'V/Vkdn dsfpà
dksHkh ughan[kus fn;k] mldh fe"ku Hkkouk dksHkh dyf'kr dj fn;k] mlsm)r cuk
fn;k vksj dBkj] rFkk mlsLoHkko lsyxxka dsHkkX; ij "kklu djusdsv;kX;] tksu;s
thou o u;h vk"kk dh vksj vkd~k mBkdj nh[krs jgsFkA**[11]

^xksiky Ñ'.k xks[kysš usfy[kk fd ^dtZu eackcj tks Fkh ij mnkj dYiuk dk
vHkko FkkA xgg vf/kdkfj;ka ls tkslc?kk mldsitjHk esvPNsFk} ckn esdfBu vksj [kjkc
gksx;A Hkkjr eamldslkFkh mllsMjrs vf/kd vksj vknj de nrsFkkA tc og iz'kUu
gksrk Fkk rksvkd'kd yxrk FkkA ij tc og viz'kUu gksrk rk] lj okVVj ykjUl ds
erkuadj ^og vius fojks/kh dksekÙk dsf"kdtsrd [khp dsys tk ldrk FkkA** mlea
HkfDr vksj xgu Luhg Hkkouk dh ijkdk'Bk FkhA dHkh&dHkh vius fe= dseR;q ij ^og
"kkjhfjd rksj ij ifrfØ;k 0;Dr djrk FkkA** tktZloU/kke vksj vYYM fyÍu dh eR;q ij
VkbEl ea10 tuu vksj 7 tuykbZ1913 dsmldsi=kals;g Li'V gA fQj Hkh ;fn] ^fdlh
ckr dsdgus;k gkstkuslsog ijkdk'Bk dsnØk dh fLFkfr esaigp tkrk Fkk] rks lkFk
gh fdlh ckr dksu rksog Hkkyrk Fkk vksj u {kek djrk FkkA og vijk/kh dksdoy
iwkÙr;k jkLrsIsgqVk nrk Fkk ;k fQj mldk thou gh Ink dsfy, lekIr dj nrk FkkA**
vksj bl fojks/kkkHkk'kh rRoka dsfo'k; ea bl ds vfrjjDr dgk tk ldrk gSfd] ^vius
vfr"kfDr"kkyh Luk;;ka eaog ml okrkoj.k dk fofp= lLdkj j[krk Fkk tksde gh
n[kuseavkrh gA**

dtZu 1905 eabxyM okil ykSVkA N%ekg ckn mldh iRuh dk ngkUr gksx;kA
olsrksmlsgkml vkÛD ykMÛZea vk;ykM dsfi;j ds: i ea,d txg itlr gksx;h]
ij mlusdkQh le; rd jktuhfr esavf/kd Hkkx ughafy;kA 1911 emlls^vyÛZ dk in
inku fd;k x;k vksj 1915 emllslaDr ef=eMy ea^ykMZ ihohlhy* fu;ÛDr fd;k x;kA
1916 emllsviusefirk dsinka dk mÙkjkf/kdkjh itlr gqykA 1917 emllusnÙjk fookg

---

[10] Û   I j gujh dkVu(^ekMZu bfM;k] itÈ 423A
[11] Û   bZ'ojh itdn(^ , fgLVh vkÛQ ekMZu bfM;k] itÈ 339A

fd;kA bI h og dkfily dk ykMZ idhMsV gks x;k vkfj I kFk gh gkml vkQ ykMl Z dk
ustkA iFke fo"o ;)q) dsckn ml us ifjl "kkfr I Eeyu eafonskk ea=h dh gfil ;r I sHkkx
fy;kA 1921 eaml sekfDbI cuk;k x;kA og ,dk,d chekj iMfk vkfj ymu ea20 ekpZ
1925 eaml dh eR;q gksx;hA

Lord Curzon